Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/cityofficersannu1947city

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

FOR THE YEAR

1 9 4 7

1948
NEWS PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

City Government 1947

MAYOR

HON. JOHN M. KELLEHER

CITY COUNCIL

President

EDWARD G. PERKINS

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

Edward G. Perkins — James A. Croteau — William J. Fenders
Michael E. O'Connor — Everett M. Follansbee

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr. . . . . Ward One
Patrick J. Welch . . . . . Ward Two
Cornelius J. Sullivan . . . . . Ward Three
Arthur J. Smith . . . . . Ward Four
James P. Reardon . . . . . Ward Five
Herbert G. Poland . . . . . Ward Six

CITY CLERK

VERA M. KELLY

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor John M. Kelleher, Councillor Edward G. Perkins, Councillor Everett M. Follansbee

Public Service

**Chairman*, Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr., Councillor Herbert G. Poland, Councillor James P. Reardon

*Resigned March 24, 1947, Councillor Poland named chairman.

Public Safety

Chairman, James A. Croteau, Councillor William J. Fenders, Councillor Arthur J. Smith.

Public Welfare

Chairman, Patrick J. Welch, Councillor Michael E. O'Connor, Councillor Cornelius J. Sullivan

Clerk of Committees

John J. Kelleher, William Pelletier

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor ..... Hon. John M. Kelleher
City Clerk ..... Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector ..... Charles E. Houghton
Auditor ..... Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger ..... William H. Donahue
City Solicitor ..... Ernest Foss, James T. Connolly
Superintendent of Highways ..... James H. Ronan
Relief Commissioner ..... James F. Creeden
City Marshal ..... James E. Sullivan
Chief of Fire Department ..... C. Frank Creeden
Superintendent of Fire Alarm and Wires ..... C. Frank Creeden
Inspector of Meats and Provisions and Slaughtering ..... Dr. Franklin C. Blakely
Building Inspector ..... George W. Hussey
Tree Warden and Superintendent Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths .... Walter O. Noyes
Superintendent of Cemeteries ..... Edward Robinson
Clerk of Committees ..... John J. Kelleher, William Pelletier
Dog Officer ..... William Sweeney
Director of Veterans' Services ..... John J. Connors

ASSESSORS

John H. Shea, *Chairman* ..... Term expires 1948
Charles A. Morse, *Clerk* ..... Term expires 1949
Everett F. Landford ..... Term expires 1947

BOARD OF HEALTH

Dr. Arthur Hewett ..... Term expires 1950
Dr. Frank W. Snow ..... Term expires 1949
Gordon Bingham ..... Term expires 1948

Wilbur N. O'Brien, Clerk and Agent, and Inspector of Milk
Helen O'Neil, Secretary
Dr. Elwood G. Johnson, School Physician, Sidney Grover, Inspector of Plumbing
Martin Dugan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John J. O'Brien, *Chairman* ..... Term expires 1950
John O'Donnell ..... Term expires 1948
Leon E. Oliver ..... Term expires 1949

Vera M. Kelly, ex-officio

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Frank J. McGregor ..... Term expires 1947
Richard Williams ..... Term expires 1948
James P. Dyer ..... Term expires 1946

Hon. John M. Kelleher, Mayor ex-officio
Edward G. Perkins, President, ex-officio

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Hon. John M. Kelleher, Mayor, ex-officio Edward G. Perkins, President, ex-officio
Norbert A. Carey, City Auditor Henry B. Little John T. Lunt

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Daniel J. Reardon ..... Term expires 1952
John F. Cutter ..... Term expires 1948
Willard S. Little ..... Term expires 1949
Thomas P. McGrath ..... Term expires 1950
Freeman J. Condon ..... Term expires 1951

Gertrude C. Gorwaiz, *Clerk*

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

William Peebles ..... Term expires 1948
James T. French ..... Term expires 1952
Charles Gattrell ..... Term expires 1951

RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A. Carey John F. Cutter, Jr. Luren Stevens

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Edward F. Murphy ..... Term expires 1947
Joseph L. McLaughlin ..... Term expires 1949
Richard Little ..... Term expires 1948

PLANNING BOARD

Edward Hicken ..... Term expires 1949
George E. Moulton ..... Term expires 1949
Richard F. Churchill ..... Term expires 1948
Claude E. Briggs ..... Term expires 1947
Oscar Cox ..... Term expires 1947
William A. Kinsman ..... Term expires 1947
Robert A. Walsh ..... Term expires 1951

APPELLATE BOARD

William Balch ..... Term expires 1947
Edmund H. Burke ..... Term expires 1946
George L. Horsford ..... Term expires 1948

BOARD OF LICENSE COMMISSIONERS 1947

*Allan R. Shepard, *Chairman* ..... Term expires 1947
**Benjamin Kray, *Chairman* ..... Term expires 1949
Charles E. Bridges ..... Term expires 1951

*John J. Horgan to fill unexpired term of Allan Shepard who resigned.
**Named Chairman in place of Allan R. Shepard.

Inaugural Address

To the City Council:

Gentlemen:

Permit me to say in my opening remarks that I am very sorry that our senior member of the City Council, Edward G. Perkins, could not be with us this morning as he is confined at the Anna Jaques Hospital owing to illness.

Councillor Perkins has presided over this honorable body for many a year and I believe that this is the first inaugural in his thirty-odd years of faithful service to the citizens in general as an office holder that he has not been with us.

May I at this time wish, on behalf of your honorable body and myself, a Very Happy and Peaceful New Year, and pray God an early recovery for him, our faithful servant.

This is the seventh consecutive year, I, as your Mayor, have had the honor to address the City Council of the City of Newburyport, and the year 1948 will complete my ninth year of service as an elected representative to the city government, two years as City Councillor, and seven years as Mayor.

Not that my eight years, and particularly the last six as Mayor, have not been rewarding and gratifying from the standpoint of accomplishment consistent with wartime and post-war administration. They have been. My sincere hope is that 1948 will see not only complete recovery of any ground lost during the war years because of enforced curtailments, but such substantial progress in our post-war plans.

The coming year will make heavy demands upon all of us, citizens and city officials alike, and the utmost in co-operative effort and conscientious judgment will be required in consideration of what projects must and should be planned for succeeding years.

Our financial commitments are greatly increased, with no equal increase in income. The 1948 tax rate cannot be forecast at this time, while it is very probable that some state legislation will be enacted for the relief of cities and towns, it is likely that some benefits will be realized from that quarter before 1949.

From 1942 to 1946 City Hall succeeded in holding the tax rate within an average of $43.68 with a comparatively low valuation.

War's inflationary aftermath and the demand for services and other factors largely beyond local control, however, forced a change in the 1947 tax rate that reached an all high of $49.40.

The percentage of increase in the tax for the years 1927 to 1937 are as follows:

In the year 1927 the tax rate was $32.00.
In the year 1937 the tax rate was $43.20.
In this ten year period your taxes were increased $11.20 or on the basis of 35 percent.

In the year 1937 the tax rate was $43.20.
In the year 1947 the tax rate was $49.40.
In this ten year period your taxes were increased $6.20 or 14 percent.

The Valuation for the year 1927 was	$13,563,310.00
The Valuation for the year 1937 was	12,393,130.00
Showing a loss in valuation of	$1,170,180.00

during that ten year period.

The Valuation for the year 1937 was	$12,393,130.00
The Valuation for the year 1947 was	12,923,140.00
Showing an increase in valuation of	$530,010.00

So over the last twenty years the City of Newburyport had a net loss in Valuation of $640,170.00.

The relationship between valuations and tax rates should be explained.

The rate represents the assessment per thousand dollars of valuation on taxable property. The determining factor in the total amount of money paid by the property owner is the valuation of his property.

In evaluating property for tax purposes there must be a basis for determining values. Otherwise there cannot be fair and equal assessments.

Factors that contribute to the problem over which the city and towns have no control are state legislation or state spending. Both saddle the city with heavy burdens, first in the cost of state-directed appropriations and second in revenue-raising limitations.

We have no power over the policies of the state commissioner of corporations and taxation, who controls the activities of boards of assessors.

Therefore, there are two things that the City of Newburyport can do; one is to go along with the increase of costs by assessing the home owner, the other is having a complete re-valuation by impartial re-valuation engineers. If this is done, it should be by an impartial group of men who know their business and who will defend their valuations before the appellate board.

Some people feel that a re-valuation survey is foolish because the assessors could do it. Assessors are political appointees and the city could not hire men for approximately two thousand dollars a year who would be competent to do that kind of work.

I'm not satisfied with the condition of the assessors' office. It is the inequalities that bother me. A re-valuation would correct this condition, therefore, making it fair for the tax payer in general.

THE DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS, otherwise known as the Newburyport Highway Department:

This department as you are well aware has been very much handicapped for the need of proper equipment for the caring of our streets, removing snow, maintaining sewers and drainage.

Following is a list of the equipment on hand in this department:

1 Walter's Snow Fighter, New; 1 Oshkosh Truck, New; 1 New Austen Western Road Sweeper; 2 1946 Chevrolet 2 ton Trucks; 1 1941 International Truck; 1 1941 Dodge Truck; 1 1941 Chevrolet Truck; 1 1938 Chevrolet Truck; 1 1935 Ford Truck; 1 1934 Ford Truck; 1 1934 Chevrolet Truck; 1 1931 Ford Truck.

Other equipment which has completely outlived its usefulness:

1 Barber Greene Snow Loader which is twenty years old and we have had it three years. Purchased second hand and has paid for itself several times over.

1 1938 Road Grader, very bad shape.

1 1937 Allis Chalmers Bulldozer purchased second hand to build Artichoke Water Basin.

1 1935 Caterpillar Bulldozer purchased second hand to build Artichoke Water Basin.

1 1934 Allis Chalmers Tractor—very bad condition and always broken down.

1 1925 Steam Roller which we are unable to purchase parts for.

Also a snow loader mounted on a Ford Truck which is out of order all the time. Positively of no use to the city.

I would recommend that this old equipment which has outlived its usefulness should be sold to the highest bidder at public auction. The repair and upkeep of this whole equipment runs into hundreds of dollars a year and is never available when needed as proved during the recent storm.

It is the head of this department's responsibility to the people to keep the streets of Newburyport in the best possible shape. If that is so, he should be given the proper equipment to do it with.

During the year 1946, a departmental equipment loan for the highway department was approved in the amount of $15,000 from which we paid on December 18, 1946, $10,494.50 for the Oshkosh truck and $5,000.00 for two Chevrolet trucks. The balance of this loan was used towards the purchase of the street sweeper which cost $4,802.00 and which proved a very good investment.

During the year 1947, a street and sidewalk loan in the amount of $30,000 was approved, and much work was accomplished on the following streets which were rebuilt and resurfaced: State Street, Horton Street, Munroe Street, Maple Street, Payson Street, Bromfield Street from High to Prospect Street, Boardman Street from Washington to Merrimac Street.

The entrance to Cashman Park and Norman Avenue, Murphy Street, and Farrell Street were built and paid for from money set up in the 1947 budget.

Several thousand feet of sidewalks, sewers, and drains were installed. I recommend that a similar Street and Sidewalk Program be enacted for 1948.

It is my intention to call a conference with the Public Service Committee in regard to the housing of all Highway Department equipment and Tree Department equipment under one roof.

This is very important as the cost of rental of storage space would eventually pay a proportional cost of erecting a building.

I strongly advocate the city owning all equipment which is required to do its work. I have preached this in the past and still insist that the city should own the necessary equipment.

For the use of equipment hire such as power shovels for excavating for sewers, drainage, water, rebuilding roads, etc., a small gas roller for building sidewalks, a road grader used for the re-building of streets cost the city a total of $5,996.13 last year.

I do not for one moment begrudge the owners of this equipment the money paid to

them by the City of Newburyport, but I do maintain that the City of Newburyport should own its own equipment.

The Highland Cemetery which is a city owned and operated cemetery was sadly neglected during the last two years causing hardship and distress to owners of lots. Great precaution should be taken in the appointment of a Superintendent in order to avoid a repetition of the neglect of the last two years.

Something, definitely, must be done in regard to the purchasing of additional land to make graves available.

I do not hesitate to say that while this Cemetery was under the supervision of the Highway Department good work was maintained, and trucks and other equipment were available, and it is my intention to name the Superintendent of the Highways as Superintendent of this Cemetery in 1948.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

During the last year all piping was renewed in the Police Station, and an oil burner was installed. Most of the vacancies that existed during the war were filled with the newly appointed veterans of World War II.

I would recommend that the patrol wagon be reconditioned and repainted, and that the cruising car be traded in and replaced by a new one.

The Police Signal System comes under the supervision of the Chief of the Fire Dept. who has kept it in excellent condition.

I will recommend some changes in the routes of the police officers for the good of the department and citizens in general.

I do not hesitate to say that the City Marshal, James E. Sullivan and Night Captain Neil Kelleher are doing a good job in the leadership of this department.

Something definite should be done in the handling of parking conditions within the City of Newburyport. Many conferences have been held between the City Council, the Northeast Essex Development Council and merchants in regard to ways and means of correcting this condition.

I would recommend that the City Council take some immediate action throughout the business district by installing parking meters on six month's trial, create one-way streets where needed, restrict parking at bus stops by marking curbing in these areas. This will, undoubtedly, correct a bad condition that exists in Market Square and will offer better protection to bus patrons.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The Fire Department, under the able direction of Chief Creeden can be classed with any department throughout the Commonwealth. This department is in excellent shape with the exception of one piece of equipment which is thirty years old. This is a Seagraves Pumper purchased during the administration of the late Hon. David Page.

I recommend that the Committee on Public Safety look into the trading or replacing of this piece of apparatus during the year 1948.

The headquarters of the Fire Dept. are in fine shape. In 1947 overhead doors were installed which have been badly needed for a long time. The majority of improvements

on this building were done by the firemen themselves for which we, the city government and taxpayers are very grateful for their splendid co-operation.

PARK AND TREE DEPT.

Preliminary work was started on the Perkins' Playground in the South End of the city and much was accomplished so that we will be in a position to complete the work next summer giving to the children of the district a splendid recreational spot.

Other parks in the city have been a source of pleasure to many, and plans will be made for further improvements throughout the city.

VETERANS' BENEFITS.

It is the duty of the Director of Veterans' benefits to care for the welfare of veterans of all wars and their families.

I would recommend that his office be moved upstairs in City Hall in the room now used by the Retirement Board. The increase in the duties of the Veterans' Director calls for a larger office and the office now occupied by him in the City Hall corridor could be used by the Retirement Board.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

I would recommend a complete survey of our public buildings. City Hall is in a deplorable condition as you Councillors are well aware. It is in need of a complete painting job, recovering of floors, proper lighting, and a general over-hauling throughout. This is a well-built structure and it has been sadly neglected during the war years.

The school buildings should be thoroughly renovated, proper ventilation installed, up-to-date lighting and heating put in. The plumbing in some of these schools, particularly toilet facilities, is deplorable.

I would suggest that this work on our public buildings be done by ten year bond issue which would be of no greater burden to the taxpayers if done at once rather than piecemeal, and it would, therefore, eliminate maintenance cost that is set up in the budget every year.

TO ALL HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS AND EMPLOYEES.

During the war years and up until the present time, the City of Newburyport has increased the pay of its employees in an effort to meet with the high cost of living, but in many cases where increases were given the employee has given less labor in return. Some department heads take the attitude that they are over-burdened with work in their department and need additional help, and in many cases conditions have not affected that department in the least.

Working for a municipality is the same as working in a factory or in any other place of business. You are expected to produce and when you do not you are immediately replaced.

The taxpayers are entitled to a dollar's worth of labor for a dollar spent regardless of whether the employee is a school teacher, policeman, fireman, city hall employee, janitor, or laborer.

I will not hesitate to recommend changes when I believe that the taxpayer will benefit.

MISCELLANEOUS.

As the operational cost of all departments has and is continuing to increase, I believe that the Town of Newbury, which has for a number of years been using the facilities of the Public Library on the same basis as our own citizens, a privilege which we are only too happy to extend, should pay the City of Newburyport a thousand dollars a year to help to defray the increase in the operational cost.

I believe that the rent of the District Court, now occupied by the County should be increased a thousand dollars over the present rent as the cost of help, lights, and heat has increased.

CONCLUSION.

Once again I am pleased to acknowledge gratefully the courtesy and co-operation of Department Heads and employees, and the advice and assistance of my City Solicitor, James T. Connolly, Jr. With assurance of continued co-operation, I wish you all happiness and success in our New Year.

JOHN M. KELLEHER, *Mayor.*

Mayors of Newburyport

*Hon. Caleb Cushing ..... 1851—1852
Hon. Henry Johnson ..... 1852—1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport ..... 1854—1855—1861
Hon. William Cushing ..... 1856—1857—1858
Hon. Albert Currier ..... 1859—1860
Hon. George W. Jackman, Jr. ..... 1861—1862—1864—1865—1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman 1863
Hon. William H. Graves 1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone 1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce ..... 1868—1869
Hon. Robert Couch ..... 1870—1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley ..... 1871—1872
Hon. Warren Currier ..... 1873—1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson ..... 1875—1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith 1878
Hon. John James Currier ..... 1879—1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale 1882
Hon. William A. Johnson ..... 1883—1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson 1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame 1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley 1887
**Hon. William H. Huse 1888
Hon. Albert C. Titcomb ..... 1888—1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge ..... 1890—1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney ..... 1892—1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis ..... 1896—1897
Hon. George H. Plumer 1898
Hon. Thomas Huse ..... 1899—1900
Hon. Moses Brown ..... 1901—1902
Hon. James F. Carens ..... 1903—1904
Hon. William F. Houston ..... 1905—1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt 1907
Hon. Irvin Besse 1908
Hon. Albert F. Hunt 1909
Hon. Robert F. Burke ..... 1910—1911—1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford ..... 1913—1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg ..... 1915—1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson ..... 1917—1918
Hon. David P. Page ..... 1919—1920—1921
Hon. Michael Cashman ..... 1922—1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson ..... 1926—1927
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis ..... 1928—1931
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill ..... 1932—1935
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis ..... 1836—1937
Hon. James F. Carens ..... 1938—1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher ..... 1942—1947

*Resigned. **Died in office.

Ninety-Seventh Annual Report of the City Auditor

Office of the City Auditor.

December 31, 1947.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

The undersigned herewith presents a report of the receipts and payments of the City of Newburyport for the year beginning January 1, 1947 and ending December 31, 1947.

The first part of this report consists of schedules, which are made up from receipts and payments arranged upon the schedules for Uniform Municipal Accounting as issued by the Department of Corporations and Taxation, Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

It will be noticed that the terms "revenue" and "non-revenue" are used. "Revenue" meaning money accruing to the municipal treasury and under general taxation, police powers, gifts, or services rendered. "Non-revenue" meaning offsets to outlays, such as permanent improvements, bond issues, money hired in anticipation of taxes, temporary accounts, etc. Following these schedules are presented detailed statements arranged in the same order together with the usual matters given in the auditor's report including a report of trust funds held by private trustees, the income of which is for the benefit of Newburyport or any of its inhabitants.

SCHEDULES

Schedule A is a consolidated statement of total cash receipts and payments during the year, and the cash balance at the beginning and end of the year. This schedule shows that during the year the city has expended $67,640.34 more than was received.

Schedule B is a consolidated statement of the receipts and payments for operation and maintenance of the different departments, showing total receipts from revenue $1,180,707.61 and expense of maintenance to be $1,227,849.35, making excess payments of $67,640.34 for the year, which amount with the excess of non-revenue payments for the year is indicated in the decrease of cash on hand.

Schedule C is a statement of revenue receipts and payments by departments, less transfers, which make up the figures for Schedule B, also a statement of non-revenue receipts and payments during the year.

NORBERT A. CAREY,

City Auditor

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

Schedule A

Consolidated Statement

Cash balance at beginning of year		$72,895.43
Receipts during year	$1,579,811.81	
Payments during year	1,647,452.15	
Excess payments		67,640.34
Cash balance at end of year		$5,255.09

GENERAL EXHIBIT OF THE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

Schedule B

	Receipts	*Payments*
Revenue Accounts		
General and Commercial	$940,709.42	
Departmental	239,998.19	$1,227,849.35
Total Revenue Accounts (Operating and Maintenance)	$1,180,707.61	$1,227,849.35
Non-Revenue Accounts (Note Issue, Construction, etc.)	399,104.20	419,602.80
Total transactions for the year	$1,579.811.81	$1,647,452.15

ACTUAL FINANCIAL RESULTS FOR THE OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF THE CITY FOR THE YEAR

Revenue receipts as above, from taxation and other sources, not including money borrowed	$1,180,707.61
Revenue payments as above for operations and maintenance	1,227.849.35
Excess of revenue payments during year	$47,141.74
Excess of non-revenue payments during year	20,498.60
Excess payments during year	$67,640.34

EXHIBITS OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE GROUPED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS

Schedule C

General and Commercial Revenue	*Receipts*	*Payments*
General Revenue		
Taxes	$727,707.70	
Licenses, Permits, etc	23,453.00	
Fines and Forfeits	1,561.00	
Grants and Gifts	163,137.16	
All other	145.50	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	24,705.06	
Departmental		
General Government	2,175.29	$46,329.51
Protection of Life and Property	2,496.66	112,965.26
Health and Sanitation	1,603.43	66,386.84
Highways and Bridges	902.50	111,011.56
Charities	108,220.60	340,250.55
Veterans' Benefits	1,588.00	28,179.41
Education	11,048.49	268,370.69
Library and Reading Room	954.34	25,492.10
Recreations	59.40	16,088.17
Pensions		21,907.80
Unclassified	19,373.58	33,999.85
Public Service (Water)	80,705.73	72,868.99
Cemeteries	535.98	1,523.62
Interest	10,239.29	8,475.00
Indebtedness	94.90	74,000.00
	$1,180,707.61	$1,227,849.35
Less transfers not deducted from departments	845.09	845.09
	$1,179,862.52	$1,227,004.26
Non-Revnue		
Health and Sanitation	$80.00	$4,987.06
Highways	12,479.12	33,222.87
Unclassified	800.00	
Public Service (Water)		7,466.36
Indebtedness	340,000.00	300,000.00
Agency Transactions	44,343.06	71,954.03
Refunds	1,402.02	1,972.48
	$399,104.20	$419,602.80

Analysis of Receipts

Based on

CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	$558,319.55	
Poll	5,418.00	
Previous Years:		
Property	$61,962.68	
Poll	86.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	227.93	
Tax Title Possessions	967.00	
From the State:		
Corporation	$40,459.31	
Boxing Commission	29.35	
Income	60,237.88	
		$727,707.70

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	$20,650.00	
All other	2,397.00	
Permits:		
Marriages	$406.00	
		$23,453.00

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	$1,561.00

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	$127,306.81	
Aid to Dependent Children	8,456.07	
Vocational Education	5,717.52	
George-Barden Fund	2,515.15	
Artichoke Treatment House	700.00	

From State:		
Highways	$10,294.96	
Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance	7,058.50	
From County:		
Dog Licenses	$1,088.15	
		$163,137.16

All Other General Revenue

Tailings	$145.50

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$24,705.06

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:		
Treasurer	$9.50	
Collector	543.63	
Tax Title Revenue, Interest	10.44	
Tax Title Revenue, Releases	9.00	
City Clerk	1,102.72	
City Hall	500.00	
		$2,175.29
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Miscellaneous	$116.00	
Bicycle Registration	55.25	
Rent of Court Rooms	2,000.00	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	$14.32	
Inspection:		
Sealing of Weights and Measures	$201.09	
Forestry:		
Removal of Tree	$110.00	
		$2,496.66
Health and Sanitation:		
Tuberculosis	$1,602.13	
Miscellaneous	1.30	
Sewer Construction	80.00	
		$1,683.43
Highways:		
State and County, Joint Construction	$12,479.12	
General	217.50	
Sale of Equipment	685.00	
		$13,381.62

Charities:		
Infirmary:		
Sale of Produce and Stock	$678.00	
Board and Miscellaneous	732.00	
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From Individuals	$121.50	
From Cities and Towns	2,749.25	
From the State	3,753.12	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From the State	$6,869.00	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	$64.00	
From Cities and Towns	1,381.89	
From the State	91,871.84	
		$108,220.60
Veterans' Benefits:		
State Aid	$950.00	
Military Aid	270.00	
Soldiers' Relief, War Allowances	368.00	
		$1,588.00
Schools:		
Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	$414.66	
Other Tuition	10,078.72	
Miscellaneous	255.11	
Putnam	300.00	
		$11,048.49
Libraries:		
Fines, Rentals and Sales	$581.89	
Miscellaneous	372.45	
		$954.34
Recreations:		
Parks		$59.40
Unclassified:		
Sale of Real Estate	$800.00	
Recording Certificates of Redemption	4.59	
Clam Plant	15,235.25	
Insurance City Buildings	4,133.74	
		$20,173.58

Public Service Enterprises

Water:		
Sale of Water	$74,525.55	
Miscellaneous	6,180.18	
		$80,705.73

Cemeteries

Sale of Lots and Graves	$175.00	
Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	360.98	
		$535.98

Interest

On Deferred Taxes	$2,529.90	
On Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	$407.45	
School	382.54	
Library	3,897.63	
All Other	3,021.77	
		$10,239.29

Municipal Indebtedness

Anticipation Revenue Loans	$300,000.00	
Loans, General Purposes	30,000.00	
Loans, Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00	
Premiums	94.90	
		$340,094.90

Agency, Trust, and Investment

Dog Licenses for the County	$1,449.65	
Federal Withholding Tax	42,893.41	
		$44,343.06

Refunds

Police, Other Expenses	$20.50	
Foreclosure Tax Titles	18.18	
Highway Repairs	.75	
Highway Maintenance and Supplies	5.82	
Snow and Ice Removal	7.50	
Welfare Salaries	5.00	
Welfare, Other Expenses	91.00	
Old Age Assistance, Federal Account	569.72	
Old Age Assistance, City Account	317.40	
Veterans' Benefits	65.00	
School, Other Expenses	1.70	
South End Library	10.62	
Interest	1.00	
Water	250.00	
Inc. Atwood Fund	2.00	
Inc. E. S. Moseley Fund	1.25	
Accrued Interest on Loans	34.58	
		$1,402.02

Analysis of Payments

Based on

CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		400.00
Other Expenses:		
Printing and Advertising	$220.93	
Printing City Reports	482.50	
Posting Civil Service Notices	115.50	
Ringing Bells	33.00	
Office Supplies	10.40	
Sheriff Fees	54.58	
All Other	31.30	
		$948.21
		$4,648.21

Mayor's Department

Salary of Mayor		$2,500.00
All Other:		
Services of Acting Mayor	$47.95	
Office Supplies	35.74	
Telephone	129.02	
Travel Expense	82.00	
Association Dues	50.00	
		$344.71
Travel Outside State		90.00
		$2,934.71

Mayor's Administrative Expense

Salaries:		
Salary of Clerk	$1,603.46	
Salary of City Agent	521.43	
		$2,124.89

Other Expenses:

Office Supplies and Equipment	$51.49	
Telephone	50.87	
Printing and Advertising	5.25	
		$107.61
		$2,232.50

Auditor's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Auditor	$2,712.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,712.00	
		$4,424.00

Other Expenses:

Office Supplies	$66.89	
Telephone	53.77	
Travel Expense	69.83	
Association Dues	2.00	
Repairs to Adding Machine	7.50	
		$199.99
		$4,623.99

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Treasurer and Collector	$2,812.00	
Salary of Clerks	3,116.00	
		$5,928.00

Other Expenses:

Extra Clerical	$189.35	
Servicing Machines	168.21	
Stationery and Postage	1,157.11	
Printing and Advertising	298.91	
Telephone	70.37	
Surety Bonds	597.25	
Burglary and Robbery Insurance	75.40	
Travel Expense	32.47	
Association Dues	2.00	
All Other	18.93	
		$2,610.00
		$8,538.00

Assessors' Department

Salaries:

Salary of Chairman	$2,162.00	
Salary of Assessors	3,924.00	
		$6,086.00

Other Expenses:

Clerical Assistance	$285.00	
Stationery and Postage	111.45	
Publications	23.00	
Telephone	40.47	
Travel and Auto Hire	146.21	
Abstractor of Deeds	290.61	
Printing and Advertising	28.25	
Binding	31.74	
Association Dues	16.00	
		$972.73
		$7,058.73

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Certifying	$292.15	
Travel Expense	3.96	
		$296.11

Foreclosure of Tax Titles

Office Supplies	$14.53	
Filing and Recording Fees	107.19	
Travel Expense	25.20	
Services of Auctioneer	25.00	
Advertising	30.03	
		$201.95

Recording Certificates of Redemption

Recordings	$4.59

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:

Salary of City Clerk		$2,612.00

Other Expenses:

Stationery and Postage	$111.88	
Telephone	49.62	
Bond	45.00	
Clerical Services	120.11	
Association Dues	10.00	
Repairs Office Equipment	5.00	
		$341.71
		$2,953.71

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical Services	$43.23

Law Department

Salary:		
Salary of City Solicitor		$969.41
Other Expenses:		
Office Supplies	$2.00	
Publications	25.00	
Telephone	2.05	
Travel Expenses	9.31	
Entry, Sheriff and Recording Fees	39.57	
Witness Fees	25.00	
All Other	1.10	
		$104.03

City Solicitor for Court Services and Extra Duties Performed

Services	$443.10
	$1,516.54

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	$2,112.00

City Messenger for Extra Hours Duties Performed

Services	$559.50
	$2,671.50

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Registrars		$850.00
Other Expenses:		
Election Officers	$720.00	
Police Officers	127.44	
Janitors' Services	120.00	
Stationery and Postage	79.07	
Printing and Advertising	458.45	
Supplies and Repairs, Ward Rooms	141.59	
		$1,646.55
Registration:		
Registrars Listing Persons (C440, Acts 1938)	$304.92	
Printing Book (C440 Acts 1938)	361.80	
Clerical Assistance	83.43	
		$750.15
		$3,246.70

City Hall

Building Supplies and Repairs	$1,148.24	
Fuel	1,307.75	
Janitors' Supplies	316.17	
Lighting	837.70	
Stage Carpenter	88.50	
Post Office Box Rent	8.00	
		$3,706.36

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary of Board		$922.43
Other Expenses:		
Office Supplies	$13.37	
Clerical	5.00	
Advertising	7.50	
		$25.87
		$948.30

Rental Adding Machines for State Auditors

Rent	$60.00

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Services	$50.00

Custodian of Tax Title Property

Services	$100.00

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	$2,622.79	
Captain	2,502.85	
Patrolmen	23,784.17	
Special and Reserves	6,181.35	
Regulars on Extra Duty	516.44	
Janitor	2,007.76	
		$37,615.36
Equipment Maintenance:		
Motor Equipment and Repairs	$244.73	
Gas and Oil	17.51	
Equipment for Men	121.47	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	$514.51	
Light	367.88	

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Janitor Supplies	$115.16	
Building Supplies and Repairs	747.78	
All Other	1.06	
Other Expenses:		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$236.35	
Telephone	111.31	
Meals Furnished Prisoners	35.10	
Services of Matron	6.00	
Bond	5.00	
Publications	15.00	
Traffic Signs and Repairs	122.08	
Express	6.74	
Bicycle Plates	12.00	
Curb Lines, Paint and Painting	42.50	
Travel and Transportation	98.00	
Servicing and Repairs Police Radio	212.77	
Association Dues	3.00	
All Other	88.20	
		$3,124.15
Repairs to Police Car		648.19
Repairs to Roof, Police Station		258.00
Repiping Police Station		332.99
		$41,978.69

Repairs District Court

Painting District Court and Offices	$495.00	
Ten Flourescent Lights and Labor for Hanging	391.50	
Sanding and Finishing Floors	139.60	
Repairing Plaster	19.19	
Installing Clock	17.47	
		$1,062.76

Police Signal Service

Power	$25.00	
Supplies and Equipment	198.40	
Office Supplies	7.70	
All Other	2.65	
		$233.75

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chief	$812.00	
Salary of Assistant Chief	562.00	
Salary of Captains	630.00	
Firemen	26,580.08	
Lieutenants	5,005.72	
Call Firemen	6,116.70	
		$39,706.50

Equipment:		
Cannisters for Gas Masks	$39.23	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Supplies and Repairs	$1,285.05	
Gas and Oil	381.04	
Express	4.89	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	$754.59	
Light	290.84	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs and Supplies	$257.97	
Building Supplies	27.21	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	$119.75	
Telephone	76.61	
Advertising	3.00	
Meals	50.96	
Publications	8.00	
All Other	99.40	
		$3,398.54
Fire Pensions		3,735.07
Purchasing and Installing Overhead Doors		1,150.00
		$47,990.11

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$800.00
Other Expenses:		
Power	$9.90	
Supplies and Equipment	212.99	
Insurance	31.00	
Office Supplies	32.70	
		$286.59
		$1,086.59

Inspection of Buildings

Salaries:	
Salary of Building Inspector	$152.00
Other Expenses :	
Stationery	$6.85
	$158.85

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries:		
Salary of Sealer of Weights and Measures		$754.00
Other Expenses:		
Supplies	$24.47	
Travel and Transportation	61.89	
		$86.36
		$840.36

Moth and Tree Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent Tree, Moth and Parks		$2,097.00

Moth Department

Other Expenses:		
Labor	$999.90	
Truck Repairs	3.75	
Tools, Equipment and Repairs	63.76	
Insecticide	121.60	
Travel Expense	3.00	
		$1,192.01

Tree Department

Other Expenses:		
Labor	$2,718.95	
Trees	26.25	
Hardware, Tools and Equipment	79.81	
Truck Repairs and Supplies	125.20	
All Other	10.00	
		$2,960.21
		$6,249.22

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	$1,812.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,508.00	
		$3,320.00
Other Expenses:		
Auto Allowance and Travel	$271.59	
Printing and Advertising	50.95	
Telephone	93.72	
Stationery and Office Supplies	145.85	
Carbonated Beverage Licenses	20.00	
Association Dues	19.50	
Office Equipment and Repairs	106.06	
All Other	13.32	

Quarantine and Contagious Disease:		
Cities and Towns	$848.04	
Groceries and Fuel	12.82	
Laboratory Fees	58.00	
Medicinal Supplies	12.49	
Services Physician and Nurse	17.05	
Express	7.87	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	$3,358.50	
Ambulance Service	15.00	
Other Expenses:		
Animal Removal	$573.00	
Plumbing Inspections	716.00	
Services of Doctors and Nurses at Clinics	347.50	
Clinic Supplies	14.08	
Advertising	45.00	
All Other	8.24	
		$6,754.58
Vital Statistics:		
Births	$65.25	
Deaths	49.25	
Stationery and Office Supplies	69.83	
Clerical Services	14.18	
		$198.51
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of Inspector		$804.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		$337.68
Inspection of Slaughtering:		
Salary of Inspector		$463.64
Inspection of Milk:		
Salary of Inspector		$600.00
County Hospital Assessment		$11,060.52
		$23,538.93

District Nurse

Newburyport Health Center	$100.00

Ashes, Garbage and Rubbish Removal and Disposal

Contract	$35,000.00

Sewers and Street Cleaning

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	$809.20	

Tools and Equipment and Repairs	$560.68	
Light and Power	283.33	
Repairs Sewers	343.45	
		$1,996.66
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	$24.00	
Pipe and Fittings	74.42	
Repairs Manhole	114.80	
Supplies and Equipment	205.07	
Shovel Hire	127.50	
Services of Engineer	107.50	
Freight	1.37	
		$654.66
Sewer Construction Upper Highland Avenue and Lower Toppan's Lane:		
Labor	$752.60	
Materials	447.62	
Building Manhole	265.76	
Services Engineer	45.00	
Shovel Hire	251.25	
		$1,762.23
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	$5,458.70	
Supplies and Equipment	210.25	
All Other	82.30	
		$5,751.25
Drainage and Sewer Construction:		
Labor	$849.05	
Materials	745.38	
Building Sewers, Manholes and Inverts	461.74	
Equipment Hire	490.00	
All Other	24.00	
		$2,570.17
		$12,734.97

Highways

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		$2,721.00
Salaries of Clerk and Custodian:		
Salary of Clerk	$1,689.99	
Salary of Custodian	1,877.14	
		$3,567.13
Maintenance and Supplies Highway Headquarters:		
Fuel	$279.16	
Light	108.21	
Office Supplies	3.93	

Telephone	$139.31	
Building Repairs and Supplies	457.43	
Printing and Advertising	32.50	
All Other	18.03	
		$1,038.57
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment:		
Repairs and Supplies City Trucks		$6,923.74
Storage City Trucks and Equipment:		
Storage		$1,115.00
Rebuilding Driveway, Northern Entrance Michael Cashman Park:		
Labor	$100.00	
Road Materials	806.86	
		$906.86
Oiling and Gravelling New Development, Norman, Murphy and Low Streets:		
Labor	$500.00	
Road Materials	606.26	
Shovel Hire	270.00	
		$1,376.26
Spofford Street Cutting Curve, Chapter 90:		
Contract Cutting Curve	$10,436.88	
Materials and Supplies	325.25	
		$10,762.13
Rebuilding Merrimac Street, Winter to Ashland Street, Chapter 90:		
Payments on Contract	$7,899.52	
Grates and Frames	968.50	
Advertising	25.18	
		$8,893.20
Repairs:		
Labor	$8,115.43	
Stone and Gravel	1,120.11	
Tarvia and Road Oil	2,075.08	
Rent of Power Shovel	222.25	
Express	2.25	
Equipment and Repairs	321.60	
		$11,856.72
Street Sprinkling:		
Labor		$390.00
Culverts:		
Labor	$1,369.18	
Materials	542.21	
Shovel Hire	44.25	
Freight and Express	23.24	
		$1,978.88

Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	$1,379.00	
Materials and Repairs	181.52	
Repairs	10.20	
		$1,570.72
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	$14,068.55	
Trucks and Equipment Hired	6,918.49	
Equipment, Supplies and Repairs	1,669.92	
Express	5.26	
Weather Service	127.00	
Salt and Sand	2,207.17	
		$24,996.39
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Signs	$40.00	
Marking Traffic Lines	22.21	
Repairs Traffic Lights	255.71	
Mowing	234.00	
Supplies	23.04	
All Other	37.40	
		$612.36
Traffic Lights:		
Current		$241.88
Street Lighting		$18,572.36
Plum Island Lighting		126.00
Harbor Master:		
Salary		$229.00
Other Expenses:		
Postage	$3.00	
Travel Expense	21.00	
		$24.00
Gas and Oil, City Departments:		
Gas and Oil	$3,552.08	
Anti-freeze	75.60	
Freights	1.43	
		$3,629.11
		$101,531.31

Charities

Salaries and Wages:		
Agent	$1,533.06	
Clerks	1,056.47	
Investigator	1,056.47	
Truck driver	1,542.28	
Superintendent and Matron, Horton Home	2,340.00	
Other Employees at Horton Home	1,379.25	
		$8,907.53

Other Exepenses:		
General Administration:		
Telephone	$59.92	
Office Expense	179.76	
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and Provisions	$4,745.14	
Coal and Wood	921.07	
Board and Care	4,085.10	
Medicinal Supplies	516.24	
Cash Grants to Individuals	8,388.15	
Glasses	14.00	
Shoes and Clothing	148.98	
Transportation and Travel Expense	55.57	
Services of Physicians and Dentists	1,085.00	
Publications	15.00	
Hospitalization and Treatment	135.00	
Burial Expense	100.00	
Auto Supplies and Repairs	376.69	
All Other	20.50	
Relief by Other Cities and Towns:		
Cities	$325.00	
Towns	487.05	
		$21,658.17
Horton Home:		
Groceries and Provisions	$6,009.13	
Dry Goods and Clothing	219.75	
Buildings	1,740.70	
Fuel and Light	2,278.62	
Medicinal Supplies	97.66	
Services of Veterinary	20.00	
Services of Physicians and Dentists	43.00	
Rent of Pasture	32.00	
Shoeing Horses	34.93	
Butchering and Curing	100.12	
Telephone	68.97	
Truck Repairs	29.20	
Barber	300.00	
Burials	100.00	
Advertising	3.13	
Icing	12.00	
Express	4.51	
Pest Control	99.96	
All Other	58.00	
		$11,251.68
		$41,817.38
Rewiring Horton Home:		
Rewiring		$999.85

Anna Jaques Hospital

Donation by City		$1,000.00

Worcester Memorial Hospital

Donation by City		$600.00

Aid to Dependent Children

City Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	$1,352.00	
Travel Expenses	22.41	
		$1,374.41
Other Expenses:		
Cash Payments		$19,400.00
Federal Grant:		
Administration:		
Salaries		$866.00
Other Expenses:		
Cash Payments		$7,428.16
		$29,068.57

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	$4,764.04	
Stationery and Postage	244.12	
Telephone	17.16	
Transportation and Travel	50.38	
		$5,075.70
Assistance:		
Cash Payments	$134,835.74	
Cities and Towns	205.96	
		$135,041.70
Federal Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	$3,407.96	
Stationery and Postage	641.47	
Telephone	37.36	
Transportation and Travel	24.85	
Publications	35.50	
		$4,147.14
Assistance:		
Cash Grants	$120,408.83	
Cities and Towns	1,785.93	
		$122,194.76
		$266,459.30

Soldier's Relief

Administration:		
Salary of Director	$2,304.00	
Salary of Clerk	436.67	
		$2,740.67
Other Expenses:		
Telephone	$57.84	
Office Supplies	285.28	
Clerical	10.15	
Services of Physicians	902.00	
Cash Aid	21,710.91	
Fuel	394.29	
Groceries and Provisions	575.85	
Rent, Board and Care	36.37	
Medicinal Supplies	419.16	
Shoes and Clothing	36.04	
Hospitalization	580.88	
Dentists	97.00	
Glasses	37.75	
Hearing Aid Supplies	37.06	
Soldiers' Burial	98.00	
Burial Agent Fees	2.00	
All Other	6.16	
		$25,286.74
		$28,027.41

Education

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent	$4,300.00	
Clerk in Superintendent's Office	1,900.00	
Clerk in Principal's Office	1,530.00	
Vocational School Clerk	1,350.00	
Truant Officer	1,900.00	
High School Teachers	74,816.02	
Elementary School Teachers	112,329.21	
Vocational School Teachers	7,520.15	
High School Janitors	8,252.53	
Elementary School Janitors	12,925.48	
Police Duty	18.00	
		$226,841.39
Administration:		
Printing, Stationery and Postage	$552.79	
Telephones	572.21	
Travel Expense	62.82	
Accounting	83.00	
Association Dues	10.00	

Text Books and Supplies:	
High:	
Books	$1,723.15
Supplies	1,555.64
Elementary:	
Books	$1,836.43
Supplies	1,525.36
Health Supplies	$43.77
Vocational:	
Office Supplies	$45.18
Tools, Hardware and Supplies	1,204.49
Typewriter	126.23
Express	77.61
Travel Expense	42.43
Repairs, Tools	80.43
Books	40.90
All Other	82.95
Transportation:	
Elementary	$2,322.00
Support of Truants	$280.30
Household Arts:	
Supplies	$287.20
Fuel	87.76
Light:	
High	$1,868.78
Elementary	1,073.25
Vocational	1,624.45
Fuel:	
High	$4,443.84
Elementary	6,545.57
Vocational	103.80
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:	
High:	
Repairs	$1,191.68
Janitors' Supplies	1,083.23
Elementary:	
Repairs	$2,289.37
Janitors' Supplies	435.94
Insurance	$39.58
All Other	.60
New Equipment	1,692.14

Tuition:		
Trade Schools	$369.32	
Snow Removal	$28.26	
Athletic Plant Maintenance	495.78	
Supervision, Other Expenses	960.00	
		$36,888.24
		$263,729.63

State Aided Vocational Schools, George-Deen Fund

Salaries		$3,068.20

Newburyport Part Time Apprenticeship Training

Salaries	$431.00	
All Other	8.80	
		$439.80

Roof Repairs, Curtis, Davenport, High and Jackman Schools

Roof Repairs		$261.35

Fence Jackman School

Fence		$138.00

Retirement Assessments

Retirement Assessments		$611.20

Travel Outside State

Travel Expense		$77.51

Libraries

Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian	$2,504.00	
Assistants	11,100.26	
Janitor and Substitute	1,911.87	
		$15,516.13
Other Expenses:		
Labor	$80.80	
Fuel	1,040.08	
Telephone	99.66	
Lighting	814.36	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	39.21	
Building Supplies and Repairs	129.51	
Rent of Belleville Parish House, includes Heat, Light and Other Expenses	125.00	
Travel Expense	14.38	
Association Dues	5.00	
		$2,348.00

South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	$17.28	
Building Supplies and Repairs	37.08	
Fuel	76.90	
Water	9.00	
		$140.26
Renovating Public Library:		
Advertising	$10.38	
Architect and Civil Engineer	539.60	
Renovating as Per Contract	3,396.00	
Repairs to Floor	50.00	
		$3,995.98
		$22,000.37

Recreations

City Parks:		
Labor	$3,313.30	
Supplies, Equipment and Repairs	132.71	
Power Mower	410.00	
Trees and Plants	40.80	
Truck Repairs and Supplies	20.10	
All Other	3.50	
		$3,920.41
Michael Cashman Park:		
Labor	$829.40	
Materials	54.44	
		$883.84
Bartlett Mall:		
Labor		$119.20
Bartlett Mall, Winter Program:		
Labor	$14.00	
Lighting	26.65	
Snow Removal	132.50	
Supplies	3.34	
Carpenter	3.00	
		$179.49
Goodwin's Landing:		
Labor		$50.00
Atkinson Common:		
Caretaker		$810.00
Moseley Woods:		
Caretaker	$1,065.13	
Power Mower	300.00	
Supplies, Equipment and Repairs	417.12	
Express	8.50	
All Other	8.48	
		$1,799.23

Moseley Woods, Repairs to Stone Wall:		
Repairs		$68.00
Victory Gardens:		
Labor		$42.80
Summer Playgrounds:		
Supervisors	$360.00	
Teachers	964.00	
Supplies and Equipment	369.75	
		$1,693.75
Playground Equipment:		
Equipment		$600.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds:		
Labor	$226.80	
Materials	322.89	
Equipment Hire	281.20	
Engineer	180.00	
Blasting	42.00	
		$1,052.89
Christmas Lighting:		
Christmas Lighting		$200.00
Michael Cashman Park Reconditioning:		
Labor	$456.90	
Supplies	534.79	
		$991.69
Survey and Plans, Riverside Park:		
Survey and Plans		$75.00
Rebuilding Janvrin's Landing:		
Hauling and Laying Stone	$957.05	
Materials	80.41	
		$1,037.46
Elimination of Ragweed:		
Labor	$300.50	
Supplies	62.25	
Hire of Sprayer	40.00	
		$402.75
Fourth of July Celebration:		
Labor	$9.60	
Bands	128.00	
Fireworks	900.00	
Prizes	92.33	
All Other	10.90	
		$1,140.83

Park and Tree Department Headquarters:		
Lighting	$24.76	
Fuel	222.12	
Telephone	44.36	
Building Supplies and Repairs	109.43	
		$400.67

Unclassified

World War No. 2 Honor Roll:		
Electricity	$52.77	
Name Strips	7.15	
All Other	16.17	
		$76.09
Insurance City Buildings:		
Insurance		$7,883.26
Damages to Persons, Property and Claims		$1,402.95
City Clocks		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		100.00
Workmen's Compensation		50.00
Federal Withholding Tax		37,535.46
Other City Properties:		
Labor	$12.80	
Auctioneer	25.00	
Comfort Station, Plum Island, Lighting	13.54	
Comfort Station, Plum Island, Supplies	26.50	
Comfort Station, Plum Island, Caretaker	30.00	
Repairs Hand Rail	48.10	
Painting Ward 5 Room	375.00	
		$530.94
Rent of Parking Areas		$541.67
Homecoming Celebration, World War No. 2 Veterans:		
Printing		$5.05
Property and Liability Insurance		$2,290.03
Tailings		.25
Memorial Day G. A. R		394.20
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		75.00
Spanish War Veterans		50.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		71.72
American Legion		45.91
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Veterans of World War No. 2		50.00
Veterans of World War No. 2 Flag		57.00
Memorial Day Exercises		80.00

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement System:		
Administration	$800.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	15,950.00	
Military Leave (Special Fund)	650.00	
		$17,400.00

Clam Plant

Salaries:		
Salary of Chemist	$2,659.33	
Salary of Assistants	9,511.15	
		$12,170.48
Other Expenses:		
Office Supplies	$14.90	
Repairs and Replacements	645.47	
Light and Power	505.64	
Fuel	234.73	
Plant Supplies	420.88	
Telephone	32.28	
Express	24.20	
Travel Expense	2.00	
		$1,880.10
		$14,050.58

Water

Administration:	
Salary of Superintendent	$2,869.17
Registrar and Clerk	3,485.36
Chief Engineer	2,860.00
Stationery and Postage	414.14
Printing and Advertising	347.74
New Typewriter	146.06
Telephone Service	182.28
Electric Lighting	135.66
Bond	25.00
Petty Cash	100.00
Association Dues	10.00
Public Liability and Workmen's Compensation Insurance	1,010.91
Insurance on Furniture and Fixtures	228.00
All Other	1.99
General:	
Labor	$9,078.16
Truck Supplies and Repairs	429.47
Services of Engineer	250.00
Taxes on Real Estate	109.48

Pipe and Fittings	$3,470.44	
Meters and Fittings	223.46	
Gas and Oil	239.63	
Freight and Trucking	165.55	
Hydrants	561.97	
Hardware, Tools and Supplies	102.07	
Standpipe, Supplies and Repairs	120.80	
Truck Insurance	85.40	
All Other	72.46	
Pumping Station:		
Engineers	$11,820.95	
Labor	9,185.00	
Oil, Waste and Packing	1,441.98	
Coal	12,706.73	
Compressor Supplies	122.99	
Boiler Supplies and Repairs	304.22	
Use of Auto	450.00	
Dump Truck Insurance	65.61	
Electricity	181.28	
Power	5,367.12	
Hardware, Tools and Repairs	208.98	
Building Supplies and Repairs	80.57	
Pump Supplies and Repairs	970.54	
Filter Supplies and Repairs	447.53	
Freight	19.67	
Diesel Engine Repairs	89.87	
Chlorinator and Supplies	659.49	
Laundry	39.05	
Gasoline	85.16	
Services of Engineer	175.00	
All Other	28.15	
Extensions:		
Contractor, Excavating, Filling and Trenching	$1,693.90	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement Board	$772.73	
Indebtedness:		
Payment on Account of Indebtedness	$7,000.00	
Payment on Account of Interest	1,520.00	
		$82,161.72

Cemeteries

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$225.00
Other Expenses:		
Labor	$618.17	

Supplies and Repairs	$66.50	
Rent of Driveway	20.00	
Water	13.50	
Trucking	198.50	
		$916.67
		$1,141.67

Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots

Labor	$353.83

Income Perpetual Care of Lots

Labor	$28.12

Interest

Revenue Loans	$1,206.25	
Municipal Relief Loans	1,721.25	
Defense Loan	6.25	
High School Loan	2,762.50	
Sewer Loans	888.75	
Departmental Equipment Loans	370.00	
		$6,955.00

Debt

Revenue Loans	$300,000.00	
High School	19,000.00	
Municipal Relief	35,000.00	
Sewer	3,000.00	
Departmental Equipment	9,000.00	
Defense	1,000.00	
		$367,000.00

Refunds and Reimbursements

1947 Poll Tax	$16.00	
1946 Poll Tax	14.00	
1945 Poll Tax	6.00	
1944 Poll Tax	4.00	
1942 Poll Tax	2.00	
1947 Real Estate Tax	1,180.89	
1946 Real Estate Tax	17.60	
1947 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	329.39	
1946 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1.18	
Estimated Receipts—Interest	1.05	
Estimated Receipts—Demands	.37	
Excess and Deficiency—Sale of Tax Possessions	400.00	
		$1,972.48

Agency

State Tax	$9,750.00	
County Tax	23,227.32	
Auditing Muncipal Accounts	1,059.88	
State Parks and Reservations	587.16	
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans	152.00	
County Bridges Assessment	2,178.25	
Water Assessment	5,000.00	
State Examination Retirement System	412.70	
Dog Licenses to County	1,441.25	
		$43,808.56

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund (Cash Aid)	$212.01	
Follansbee Fund (Cash Aid)	68.44	
Toppan (School Prize)	5.00	
Merrill (School Prize)	40.00	
Davis (Aged Ladies)	25.00	
Andrews (Library)	13.76	
Bradbury (Library)	30.63	
Bradstreet (Library)	17.69	
Coffin (Library)	267.92	
Colby (Library)	147.93	
Cole (Library)	50.00	
Currier (Library)	12.10	
Cutter (Library)	51.92	
N. D. Dodge, (Library)	18.04	
W. H. P. Dodge (Library)	80.53	
Donnell (Library)	116.04	
Foster (Library)	3.34	
Frothingham (Library)	25.18	
Green (Library)	45.04	
Haskell (Library)	36.12	
Marston (Library)	109.80	
E. S. Moseley (Library)	113.03	
W. O. Moseley (Library)	373.50	
Moulton (Library)	40.81	
Pathe (Library)	24.99	
Pettingell (Library)	33.31	
Plumer (Library)	37.84	
Sawyer (Library)	142.80	
Spring (Library)	433.26	
Stone (Library)	95.14	
Sweetser (Library)	105.19	
Stickney (Library)	827.72	
Wiggin (Library)	20.73	
Williams (Library)	39.46	
Wightman (Library)	177.91	
		$3,842.18

Non-Revenue

Aerial Ladder for Fire Department:		
Aerial Ladder		$17,100.00
Highway Department Equipment 1946*:*		
Chevrolet Truck		$2,500.00
Heavy Duty Snow Plow and Street Sweeper:		
Heavy Duty Street Sweeper		$4,802.00
Street and Sidewalk Construction:		
Labor	$7,829.35	
Road Materials	21,377.55	
Supplies	239.58	
Building Sidewalks and Manholes	1,129.62	
Hire of Equipment	2,646.77	
		$33,222.87
Water Mains 1947*:*		
Pipe and Fittings	$7,277.83	
Trucking and Freight	68.47	
Certifying Bond Issue	120.06	
		$7,466.36

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.		
From Trustees of Trust Funds		$250.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		$125.00
Balance December 31, 1947		$125.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of Trust Funds		$200.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Tree Department, Other Expenses	$100.00	
Transferred to Sidewalks and Edgestones	100.00	
		$200.00

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.	
Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$652.50
From Trustees of Trust Funds	1,439.51
	$2,092.01

Dr.

Transferred to Michael Cashman Park	$150.00	
Transferred to Tree Department, Other Expenses	550.00	
Transferred to City Parks	1,392.01	
		$2,092.01

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.

From Trustees of Trust Funds	$2.01

Dr.

Transferred to Atkinson Common	$2.01

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.

From Trustees of Trust Funds	$8.04

Dr.

Transferred to Atkinson Common	$8.04

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.

From Trustees of Trust Funds	$684.10

Dr.

Transferred to Street Sprinkling	$190.00
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$494.10

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$344.25
From Trustees of Trust Funds	248.35
Reimbursement	2.00
	$594.60

Dr.

Payments to Beneficiaries	$212.01
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$382.59

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.

From Trustees of Trust Funds	$25.00

Dr.

Newburyport Society for Relief of Aged Women	$25.00

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$230.54
From Trustees of Trust Funds	53.76
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$284.30

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$185,18
From Trustees of Trust Funds	80.34
	$265.52

Dr.

Payments to Beneficiaries	$68.44
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$197.08

Putnam Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$646.01
From Trustees of Trust Funds	300.00
	$946.01

Dr.

Transferred to School Salaries	$195.28
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$750.73

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$2,287.50
From Trustees of Trust Funds	351.28
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$2,638.78

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$132.50
From Trustees of Trust Funds	25.00
	$157.50

Dr.

School Department (Prizes)	$40.00
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$117.50

R. N. Toppan Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$135.71
From Trustees of Trust Funds		6.26
		$141.97
Dr.		
School Department (Prize)		$5.00
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$136.97

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma L. Andrews Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$14.35
From Trustees of Trust Funds		25.00
		$39.35
Dr.		
Books for Library		$13.76
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$25.59

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$33.82
From Trustees of Trust Funds		25.00
		$58.82
Dr.		
Books for Library	$5.45	
Supplies for Library	25.18	
		$30.63
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$28.19

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$30.87
From Trustees of Trust Funds		25.00
		$55.87
Dr.		
Books for Library	$6.99	
Supplies for Library	10.70	
		$17.69
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$38.18

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$116.61
From Trustees of Trust Funds	14.00
From Damages to Books	76.41
	$207.02

Dr.

Books for Library	$147.93
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$59.09

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$403.52
From Trustees of Trust Funds	250.00
	$653.52

Dr.

Supplies	$267.92
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$385.60

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.

From Trustees of Trust Funds	$50.00

Dr.

Library Salaries	$50.00

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$72.14
From Trustees of Trust Funds	25.00
	$97.14

Dr.

Books for Library	$12.10
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$85.04

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1947	$91.52
From Trustees of Trust Funds	100.00
	$191.52

Dr.

Binding		$51.92
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$139.60

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$9.28
From Trustees of Trust Funds		20.40
		$29.68

Dr.

Books for Library		$18.04
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$11.64

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$101.17
From Trustees of Trust Funds		66.12
		$167.29

Dr.

Books		$80.53
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$86.76

Susan M. Donnell Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$112.60
Trustees of Trust Funds		75.00
		$187.60

Dr.

Binding	$114.84	
Books	1.20	
		$116.04
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$71.56

Daniel Foster Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$3.78
From Trustees of Trust Funds		5.00
		$8.78

Dr.

Books		$3.34
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$5.44

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$13.32
From Trustees of Trust Funds		25.00
		$38.32

Dr.

Books for Library		$25.18
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$13.14

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$79.42
From Trustees of Trust Funds		50.00
		$129.42

Dr.

Books for Library		$45.04
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$84.38

George Haskell Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$15.38
From Trustees of Trust Funds		26.80
		$42.18

Dr.

Books for Library		$36.12
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$6.06

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$138.86
From Trustees of Trust Funds		125.00
		$263.86

Dr.

Building Supplies	$5.03	
Supplies for Library	64.59	
Books	40.18	
		$109.80
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$154.06

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$168.41
From Trustees of Trust Funds		120.00
Refund		1.25
		$289.66

Dr.

Building Supplies	$2.83	
Library Supplies	105.20	
Books	5.00	
		$113.03
Balance December 31, 1947		$176.63

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$343.13
From Trustees of Trust Funds		320.07
		$663.20

Dr.

Building Supplies	$275.60	
Library Supplies	97.90	
		$373.50
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$289.70

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$34.52
From Trustees of Trust Funds	46.46
	$80.98

Dr.

Books for Library	$40.81
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$40.17

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$6.18
From Trustees of Trust Funds	19.66
	$25.84

Dr.

Books for Library	$24.99
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$ .85

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$12.19
From Trustees of Trust Funds		50.28
		$62.47
Dr.		
Transfer to South End Reading Room	$25.14	
Books for Library	33.31	
		$58.45
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$4.02

Plumer Fund

Cr.	
Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$5.61
Donations	69.65
	$75.26
Dr.	
Books for Library	$37.84
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$37.42

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.	
Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$108.24
From Trustees of Trust Funds	125.00
	$233.24
Dr.	
Books	$142.80
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$90.44

South End Reading Room

Cr.	
Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$90.60
From Trustees of Trust Funds	203.80
Refund (Returned Premium on Insurance)	10.62
Transfer from George B. Pettingell Fund	25.14
	$330.16
Dr.	
Supplies and Repairs, South End Reading Room	$140.26
Balance December 31, 1947	$189.90

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$141.91
From Trustees of Trust Funds	500.00
	$641.91

Dr.

Books for Library	$433.26
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$208.65

E. H. Stickney Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$1,023.10
From Trustees of Trust Funds	683.95
	$1,707.05

Dr.

Books for Library	$827.72
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$879.33

Eben Stone Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$76.27
From Trustees of Trust Funds	89.12
	$165.39

Dr.

Books for Library	$95.14
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$70.25

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947	$127.60
From Trustees of Trust Funds	125.00
	$252.60

Dr.

Books for Library	$105.19
Balance Dec. 31, 1947	$147.41

William G. Todd Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$12.07
From Trustees of Trust Funds		468.07
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$480.14

A. Williams Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$15.34
From Trustees of Trust Funds		25.00
		$40.34
Dr.		
Books for Library		$39.46
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$.88

Wiggin Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$15.98
Donations		26.39
		$42.37
Dr.		
Books for Library		$20.73
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$21.64

Wightman Fund

Cr.

Balance Jan. 1, 1947		$112.14
From Trustees of Trust Funds		213.90
		$326.04
Dr.		
Books for Library	$118.45	
Supplies for Library	25.87	
Fuel	33.59	
		$177.91
Balance Dec. 31, 1947		$148.13

WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL

Investment of Fund, October 31, 1947

Foreclosed Real Estate	$2,241.89
Mortgage on Real Estate	5,000.00
Bonds	207,139.73
Stocks	275,258.51
Real Estate Trusts	30,410.00
Cash	29,187.49
	$549,237.62

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Cash on Hand October 31, 1946	$20,973.19	
Securities Sold and Matured	28,329.48	
Dividend on Liquidation, Central Bldg. Trust	390.00	
Income Gross	23,723.74	
		$73,416.41

Payments

Students Account	$3,496.51	
Expense on Mortgage	333.17	
Securities Purchased	34,578.22	
Administrative Expense	5,570.99	
Withholding Tax	165.98	
Foreclosed Real Estate	84.05	
		$44,228.92
Cash on Hand October 31, 1947		$29,187.49

When I started an audit of the above fund on May 7, 1948 for the period from Nov. 1, 1946 through October 31, 1947, discrepancies in the Administrative Expense account were determined by me in the amount of $2,322.95, which amount was reimbursed to the Wheelwright Fund by the Treasurer, James E. Whitney.

In addition to the above, a shortage in the amount of $729.70 existed in the Administrative Expense account for the period from Nov. 1, 1947 to April 30, 1948. This amount was also reimbursed to the Wheelwright Fund by the Treasurer, James E. Whitney.

NORBERT A. CAREY, *City Auditor.*

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1947

ASSETS

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$2,437.95
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1946:		
Personal	$371.80	
Real Estate	16,964.29	
Levy of 1947:		
Poll	$296.00	
Personal	2,631.91	
Real Estate	68,849.14	
		$89,113.14
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:		
Levy of 1947		1,693.30
Tax Titles		7,840.05
Tax Title Possessions		13,601.50

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

Tailings	$1,125.63
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund	939.00
Water Surplus	11,758.96
Premium Water Mains	67.90
Premiums	27.00
Dog Licenses	8.40
U. S. Grant, George-Barden Fund	34.42
Artichoke Treatment House	700.00
Sale of Real Estate	5,087.18
State Assessments:	
State Parks and Reservations	216.94

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1947—*Continued*

Departmental:		
Moth	$107.47	
Health	390.00	
Sewer	8.00	
Highways	51.75	
Outside Relief, State	15.00	
Old Age Assistance, cities and towns	840.76	
Outside Relief, cities and towns	423.00	
Soldiers Burial	100.00	
Schools	2,070.32	
Rentals, foreclosed property	110.29	
		$4,116.59
State and County Aid to Highways		13,582.16
Special Tax, Chap. 227, Acts 1941		777.05
Water:		
Fixture Rates	$8,623.97	
Meter Rates	1,184.43	
Service Pipe and Miscell	196.91	
		$10,005.31

Federal Grants:		
ADC Administration	$105.80	
Aid to Dependent Children	57.59	
Old Age Assist. Administration	453.33	
Old Age Assistance	958.92	
		$1,575.64
Withholding Tax		5,357.95
Revenue Appropriations		15,759.67
Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus		216.29
Overlay, Reserved for Abatement of Taxes:		
Levy of 1946		4,950.46

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1947—*Continued*

Overlay Deficits:			Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Overlay of 1947	$1,756.89		Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$1,693.30	
1943	21.40		Tax Titles	7,840.05	
1942	23.00		Tax Title Possessions	13,601.50	
1941	5.33		Departmental	4,116.59	
1940	5.44		Water	10,005.31	
1939	10.69		Special Tax Revenue	777.05	
		$1,822.75	State and County Aid to Highways Revenue	13,582.16	
					$51,615.96
			Excess and Deficiency		45,748.40
		$144,989.80			$144,989.80

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash	$2,817.14	Heavy Duty Snow Plow and Street Sweeper	$184.00
		Aerial Ladder for Fire Department	22.37
		Street and Sidewalk Construction	77.13
		Water Mains 1947	2,533.64
	$2,817.14		$2,817.14

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT BALANCE SHEET—DECEMBER 31, 1947—*Concluded*

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$333,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1930	$14,000.00	
		Sewer Loan 1939	7,000.00	
		Departmental Equipment Loan 1945	16,000.00	
		Departmental Equipment Loan 1946	12,000.00	
		Street and Sidewalk Loan 1947	30,000.00	
				$79,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		High School Loan 1935	$90,000.00	
		High School Loan 1935	12,000.00	
		Water Construction Loan 1933	18,000.00	
		Water Loan 1938	31,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1945	10,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1947	10,000.00	
		Municipal Relief Loans:		
		1938	6,000.00	
		1939	12,000.00	
		1940	18,000.00	
		1941	22,000.00	
		1942	25,000.00	
				$254,000.00
	$333,000.00			$333,000.00

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk	$400.00		$400.00		
Salary of City Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other Expenses	850.00	$100.00	948.21		$1.79
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Travel Outside State	100.00		90.00		10.00
Other Expenses	350.00		344.71		5.29
Administrative Salaries	2,133.43		2,124.89		8.54
Administrative Expense	115.00		107.61		7.39
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	4,424.00		4,424.00		
Other Expenses	200.00		199.99		.01
Rent of Adding Machines, State Auditors		60.00	60.00		
Treasurer and Collector's Department					
Salaries	5,928.00		5,928.00		
Other Expenses	2,500.00	110.00	2,610.00		
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	300.00		296.11		3.89
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	268.18		201.95		66.23
Assessors' Department					
Salaries	6,086.00		6,086.00		
Other Expenses	900.00	100.00	972.73		27.27

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
City Clerk's Department					
Salary	$2,612.00		$2,612.00		
Other Expenses	350.00		341.71		$8.29
Old Records and Typewriting	100.00		43.23	$15.00	41.77
Vital Statistics	335.65		198.51		137.14
Law Department					
Salary City Solicitor	1,000.00		969.41		30.59
City Solicitor Extra Duty Performed	165.00	$278.00	443.10		
Other Expenses	200.00		104.03		95.97
City Messenger, Salary	2,112.00		2,112.00		
City Messenger, Extra Hours Duty Performed	500.00	59.50	559.50		
Election and Registration					
Salary Registrars	850.00		850.00		
Registration	750.15		750.15		
Other Expense	1,500.00	146.55	1,646.55		
City Hall	2,500.00	1,225.00	3,706.36		18.64
License Commissioners					
Salaries	950.00		922.43		27.57
Other Expenses	50.00		25.87		24.13
Planning Board	50.00				50.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Custodian Tax Title Property		100.00	100.00		

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salaries	$38,523.00	$38.55	$37,615.36	$946.19	
Other Expenses	2,050.00	1,112.65	3,124.15		$38.50
Re-piping Police Station	500.00		332.99	167.01	
Repairs to Police Cruising Car		648.19	648.19		
Repairs to Police Station Roof		258.00	258.00		
Purchase of Equipment for Members of Auxiliary Police	150.00			150.00	
Police Signal Service	400.00		233.75	165.00	1.25
Painting District Court and Offices	495.00		495.00		
Sanding and Finishing Floors, District Court	139.60		139.60		
Ten Flourescent Lights and Labor for Hanging, District Court Offices	456.50		391.50		65.00
Installing Electric Clock, District Court	17.47		17.47		
Repairing Plaster, District Court	19.19		19.19		
Fire Department					
Salaries	40,325.00		39,706.50	618.50	
Other Expenses	2,500.00	1,093.50	3,398.54		194.96
Pensions	3,946.07		3,735.07		211.00
Purchasing and Installing Overhead Doors	1,150.00		1,150.00		
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	800.00		800.00		
Other Expenses	600.00		286.59	310.00	3.41
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	152.00		152.00		
Other Expenses	50.00		6.85		43.15

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer of Weights and Measures	$754.00		$754.00		
Other Expenses	100.00		86.36		$13.64
Superintendent of Tree, Moth and Parks, Salary	2,097.00		2,097.00		
Tree, Other Expenses	2,314.00	$650.00	2,960.21		3.79
Moth, Other Expenses	1,200.00		1,192.01		7.99
Dog Officer	150.00				150.00
Health and Sanitation					
Salary Clerk, Inspector and Agent	1,812.00		1,812.00		
Salary of Clerk	1,508.00		1,508.00		
Miscellaneous	5,100.00	1,675.00	6,754.58		20.42
Salary, Inspector of Animals	350.00		337.68		12.32
Salary Inspector of School Children	804.00		804.00		
Salary of Inspector of Milk	600.00		600.00		
Salary Inspector of Slaughtering	500.00		463.64		36.36
District Nurse	100.00		100.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Removal and Disposal	35,000.00		35,000.00		
Sewer Construction	500.00	200.00	654.66		45.34
Sewer Maintenance	2,000.00		1,996.66		3.34
Sewer Construction lower Highland Ave. and Upper Toppan's Lane		1,800.00	1,762.23		37.77
Street Cleaning	5,820.00		5,751.25	$50.00	18.75
Drainage and Sewer Construction		2,600.00	2,570.17		29.83

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
Highway Department					
Salary of Superintendent	$2,721.00		$2,721.00		
Salaries of Clerk and Custodian	3,571.78		3,567.13		$4.65
Maintenance and Supplies, Highway Headquarters	905.82	$150.00	1,038.57		17.25
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	5,300.00	1,625.00	6,923.74		1.26
Storage of City Trucks and Equipment	1,080.00	35.00	1,115.00		
Repairs	11,820.75	50.00	11,856.72		14.03
Culverts	2,000.00		1,978.88		21.12
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00	190.00	390.00	$800.00	
Sidewalks and Edgestones	1,500.00	100.00	1,570.72		29.28
Snow and Ice Removal	20,007.50	5,000.00	24,996.39		11.11
Miscellaneous	600.00	14.00	612.36		1.64
Traffic Light Current	300.00		241.88	32.00	26.12
Street Lighting	18,566.00	32.00	18,572.36		25.64
Street Lighting Plum Island	126.00		126.00		
Harbor Master Salary	229.00		229.00		
Harbor Master, Other Expenses	50.00		24.00		26.00
Gas and Oil, City Departments	3,000.00	750.00	3,629.11		120.89
Construction of Streets (Bond Issue)	3,300.00			3,300.00	
Spofford Street Cutting Curve Chapter 90	2,479.60	8,312.55	10,762.13		30.02
Rebuilding Driveway Northern Entrance M. Cashman Park	1,100.00		906.86		193.14
Rebuilding Merrimac Street, Winter to Ashland Street		10,417.84	8,893.20		1,524.64
Oiling and Gravelling New Development Norman, Murphy and Low Streets		1,500.00	1,376.26		123.74

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
Charities					
Salaries	$8,945.00		$8,907.53		$37.47
Other Expenses	18,051.00	$19,000.00	32,909.85	$1,700.00	2,441.15
Rewiring Horton Home		1,000.00	999.85		.15
Aid to Dependent Children Administration	1,400.00		1,374.41		25.59
Aid to Dependent Children	13,000.00	6,400.00	19,400.00		
Old Age Assistance, Administration	6,300.00		5,075.70	1,224.30	
Old Age Assistance	108,717.40	26,324.30	135,041.70		
Veterans' Benefits					
Salary of Director	2,304.00		2,304.00		
Salary of Clerk	436.67		436.67		
Veterans' Benefits	19,545.00	7,500.00	25,286.74		1,758.26
Care of Soldiers' Graves	100.00		100.00		
Anna Jaques Hospital	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Worcester Memorial Hospital	600.00		600.00		
School Department					
Salaries	225,546.11	1,295.28	226,841.39		
Other Expenses	37,001.70		36,888.24	77.51	35.95
Travel Outside State		77.51	77.51		
Renovating Plumbing Jackman School	4,327.87				4,327.87
Newburyport Part Time Apprenticeship Training	1,100.00		439.80	623.80	36.40
Roof Repairs, Curtis, Davenport, High and Jackman Schools	500.00		261.35		238.65
Fence Jackman School	162.00		138.00		24.00
Retirement Assessments	611.20		611.20		
Summer Playgrounds	1,800.00		1,693.75	106.25	

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
Public Library					
Salaries	$15,882.00		$15,516.13	$348.00	$17.87
Other Expenses	2,000.00	$348.00	2,348.00		
Renovating Public Library	4,000.00		3,995.98		4.02
Recreations					
City Parks	2,364.00	1,592.01	3,920.41		35.60
Michael Cashman Park	734.40	150.00	883.84		.56
Bartlett Mall	.91	125.00	119.20		6.71
Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)	378.23		179.49		198.74
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	300.00	104.45	400.67		3.78
Moseley Woods	1,747.86	150.00	1,799.23		98.63
Atkinson Common	800.00	10.05	810.00		.05
Goodwin's Landing	50.00		50.00		
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	1,000.00	100.00	1,052.89		47.11
Playgrounds Equipment	600.00		600.00		
Reconditioning Michael Cashman Park	1,000.00		991.69		8.31
Unclassified					
Parking Areas	550.00		541.67		8.33
Damages to Persons, Property and Claims	2,173.79	875.00	1,402.95	1,618.79	27.05
Other City Properties	200.00	350.00	530.94		19.06
Workmen's Compensation	663.92		50.00		613.92
Stone Wall Moseley Woods		75.00	68.00		7.00

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
World War No. 2 Honor Roll	$150.00		$76.09		$73.91
Installation of Christmas Decorations at Entrance to City		$75.00			75.00
Victory Gardens	50.00		42.80	$7.20	
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		394.20		5.80
Firemens' Memorial Sunday	75.00		75.00		
Spanish War Veterans	50.00		50.00		
Veterans Foreign Wars	86.00		71.72		14.28
Disabled Veterans	100.00		100.00		
American Legion	50.00		45.91		4.09
Memorial Day Expercises	400.00		80.00		320.00
Veterans World War No. 2	50.00		50.00		
Veterans World War No. 2 Flag	57.00		57.00		
Fourth of July Celebration	1,150.00		1,140.83		9.17
Christmas Decorations	100.00	100.00	200.00		
Elimination of Ragweed	500.00		402.75	97.25	
Rebuilding Janvrin's Landing	1,000.00	37.46	1,037.46		
Reserve Fund	3,000.00		2,998.54		1.46
Insurance City Buildings	7,883.26		7,883.26		
Homecoming Celebration World War No. 2 Veterans		5.05	5.05		
Property and Liability Insurance	671.24	1,618.79	2,290.03		
Survey and Plans Riverside Park		75.00	75.00		

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATED ACCOUNTS AT CLOSE OF FINANCIAL YEAR

	Appropriations and credits	*Transfers to*	*Expended*	*Transfers from*	*Balance*
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	$800.00		$800.00		
Pension Accumulation Fund	15,950.00		15,950.00		
Military Leave (Special Fund)	650.00		650.00		
Cemeteries					
Salary of Superintendent	225.00		225.00		
Care of Perpetual Lots	353.83		353.83		
Other Expenses	900.00	$20.00	916.67		$3.33
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	39,041.54	1,225.00	39,298.64		967.90
Other Expenses	26,250.00	8,200.00	34,343.08		106.92
Interest	1,529.58		1,520.00		9.58
Indebtedness	7,000.00		7,000.00		
Clam Plant					
Salaries	12,125.00	45.48	12,170.48		
Other Expenses	2,000.00		1,880.10	$45.48	74.42
Indebtedness					
Indebtedness	67,000.00		67,000.00		
Interest on Debt	6,526.00	429.00	6,955.00		
	$959,286.20	$117,738.81	$1,049,262.78	$12,402.28	$15,359.95

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt, January 1, 1947		$367,000.00
Debts Incurred During 1947		
Revenue Loans	$300,000.00	
Street and Sidewalk Loan	30,000.00	
Water Mains Loan	10,000.00	
		$340,000.00
Debts Paid During 1947		
Revenue Loans	$300,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loans	35,000.00	
New High School Loans	19,000.00	
Sewer Loans	3,000.00	
Water Department Loans	7,000.00	
Defense Loan	1,000.00	
Departmental Equipment Loan	9,000.00	
		$374,000.00
Decrease in Debt 1947		34,000.00
Gross City Debt December 31, 1947		$333,000.00

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1947				
Average Valuation for three years.....				$13,113,258.00
Debt Limit, 2½% of $13,113,258.....			$327,831.45	
Gross Debt omitting Revenue Loans and Tax Title Loans.....		$333,000.00		
Debt Outside Limit Allowed by Special Acts:				
Water (Acts 1908, 1913 and General Laws)....	$69,000.00			
New High School, Chap. 404, Acts of 1925.....	90,000.00			
New High School, Chap. 45, Acts 1935.....	12,000.00			
Municipal Relief:				
1938.....	$6,000.00			
1939.....	12,000.00			
1940.....	18,000.00			
1941.....	22,000.00			
1942.....	25,000.00			
Total Debt Outside Limit.....		$254,000.00		
Debt Within the Limit.....			$79,000.00	
Borrowing Capacity, Dec. 31, 1947.....			$248,831.45	

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at close of books December 31, 1946 was $367,000.00. During the year 1947 the following loans were authorized:

Street and Sidewalk Loan	$30,000.00
Water Mains Loan	10,000.00

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1947 including Water Bonds amounted to $74,000.00.

The total funded debt December 31, 1947 was $333,000.00 making a net decrease of $34,000.00.

December 31, 1947

Bonds and Notes	*Rate*	*Issued*	*Due*	*Amount*
Water	3½%	1933	Oct. 1, 1948–53	$18,000.00
Water	2 %	1938	Nov. 1, 1948–58	31,000.00
Water	1 %	1945	Apr. 1, 1948–57	10,000.00
Water	1½%	1947	Oct. 1, 1948–57	10,000.00
Sewer	4½%	1929	Nov. 1, 1948–57	14,000.00
Sewer	2¼%	1939	Apr. 1, 1948–54	7,000.00
Departmental Equipment	1 %	1945	Nov. 1, 1948–50	16,000.00
Departmental Equipment	1 %	1946	Nov. 1, 1948–51	12,000.00
New High School	2¼%	1935	Nov. 1, 1948–53	90,000.00
New High School	2½%	1935	Dec. 2, 1948–53	12,000.00
Street and Sidewalk Loan	1 %	1947	Sept. 1, 1948–52	30,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¾%	1938	May 1, 1948	4,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¾%	1938	Aug. 1, 1948	2,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¾%	1939	July 1, 1948–49	4,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	2½%	1939	Sept. 1, 1948–50	8,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1940	Sept. 1, 1948–50	18,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1941	Apr. 1, 1948–51	12,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1941	Aug. 1, 1948–51	4,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1941	Nov. 1, 1948–51	6,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1942	Aug. 1, 1948–52	25,000.00
				$333,000.00

Budget for 1947

General Government

City Council	
Salaries of City Councillors	$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk	400.00
Other Expenses	850.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Other Expenses	350.00
Administrative Salaries	2,133.43
Administrative Other Expenses	115.00
Travel Outside State	100.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of Auditor	2,712.00
Salary of Clerk	1,712.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	2,812.00
Salaries of Clerks	3,116.00
Other Expenses	2,500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	250.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	300.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman	2,162.00
Salaries of Assessors (Two)	3,924.00
Other Expenses	900.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	2,612.00
Other Expenses	350.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Old Records and Typewriting	100.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	1,000.00
City Solicitor for Extra Duties Performed	165.00
Other Expenses	200.00
City Messenger, Salary	2,112.00
Extra Hours Duties Performed	500.00

Election and Registration

Salaries of Registrars	$850.00
Registration	750.15
Other Expenses	1,500.00
City Hall	2,500.00

License Commissioners

Salaries	950.00
Other Expenses	50.00
Planning Board	50.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00

Police Department

Salaries and Wages	36,515.00
Salary of Building Custodian	2,008.00
Other Expenses	2,050.00
Repiping Police Station	500.00
Police Signal Service	400.00
Painting District Court and Offices	495.00
Sanding and Finishing Floors, District Court	100.00
10 Flourescent Lights and Labor for Hanging, District Court	456.50
Finishing Floors, District Court	39.60
Repairing Plaster, District Court	19.19
Installing Electric Clock, District Court	17.47

Fire Department

Salaries and Wages	40,325.00
Other Expenses	2,500.00
Fire Pensions	3,946.07
Installing Overhead Doors, Central Fire Station	1,150.00

Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees

Fire Alarm, Salary of Superintendent	800.00
Other Expenses	600.00
Inspection of Buildings, Salary of Inspector	152.00
Other Expenses	50.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Salary	754.00
Other Expenses	100.00
Salary of Tree, Moth and Park Superintendent	2,097.00
Tree, Other Expenses	2,314.00
Moth, Other Expenses	1,200.00
Dog Officer	150.00

Health and Sanitation

Supervision, Salary of Agent and Clerk	1,812.00
Salary of Clerk	1,508.00
Miscellaneous	5,100.00
Salary of School Physician	804.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00

Salary of Inspector of Milk	$600.00
Salary of Inspector of Slaughtering	500.00
Sewer Construction	500.00
Sewer Maintenance	2,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,820.00
Garbage, Ashes and Rubbish Removal and Disposal	35,000.00
District Nurse	100.00

Highway Department

Salary of Superintendent	2,721.00
Salaries of Clerk and Custodian	3,571.78
Maintenance and Supplies, Highway Headquarters	900.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	5,300.00
Storage of City Trucks and Equipment	1,080.00
Highway Repairs	11,820.00
Culverts	2,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	1,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
Miscellaneous	600.00
Traffic Lighting	300.00
Street Lighting	18,566.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	126.00
Gas, Oil and Anti-Freeze, City Departments	3,000.00
Spofford Street, Cutting Curve (Chapter 90)	600.00
Harbor Master, Salary	229.00
Other Expenses	50.00

Charities

Salaries and Wages	8,900.00
Other Expenses	18,000.00
Anna Jaques Hospital	1,000.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital	600.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	1,400.00
Aid to Dependent Children	13,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Administration	6,300.00
Old Age Assistance	108,400.00

Veterans' Benefits

Director of Veterans' Benefits	2,304.00
Director of Veterans' Benefits, Clerk	436.67
Veterans' Benefits	19,500.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	100.00

School Department

Salaries and Wages	215,846.11
Cost of Living Bonus	9,700.00
Other Expenses	37,000.00

Roof Repairs, Curtis, Davenport, High and Jackman Schools	$500.00
Fence, Jackman School	162.00
Retirement Assessments	611.20
Summer Playgrounds	1,800.00
Newburyport Part Time Apprenticeship Training	1,100.00

Public Library

Salaries and Wages	15,882.00
Other Expenses	2,000.00
Renovating Public Library	4,000.00

Recreations

Moseley Woods	500.00
City Parks	2,364.00
Atkinson Common	800.00
Michael Cashman Park	700.00
Michael Cashman Park, Reconditioning	1,000.00
Rebuilding Driveway, Northern Entrance to Michael Cashman Park	1,100.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	1,000.00
Goodwin's Landing	50.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	300.00
Winter Program Bartlett Mall	200.00
Playground Equipment	600.00

Unclassified

World War No. 2 Honor Roll	150.00
Workmen's Compensation	500.00
Damages to Persons and Property and Claims	1,800.00
Other City Property	200.00
Memorial Day, G. A. R	400.00
Memorial Day Exercises	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	75.00
Spanish War Veterans	50.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	50.00
American Legion	50.00
Disabled American Veterans	50.00
Veterans World War No. 2	50.00
Veterans World War No. 2, Flag	57.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,150.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Victory Gardens	50.00
City Clocks	200.00
Elimination of Ragweed	500.00
Parking Areas	550.00
Rebuilding Janvrin's Landing	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	3,749.52
Property and Liability Insurance	671.24
Reserve Fund	3,000.00

Municipal Retirement

Administration	$800.00
Pension Accumulation Fund	15,950.00
Military Leave (Special Fund)	650.00

Cemeteries

Superintendent of Cemeteries, Salary	225.00
Care of Perpetual Lots	330.78
Cemeteries, Other Expenses	900.00

Clam Plant

Salaries and Wages	12,125.00
Other Expenses	2,000.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest	6,500.00
Indebtedness	67,000.00

Water Department

Salaries and Wages	39,041.54
Indebtedness	7,000.00
Interest	1,520.00
Other Expenses	26,000.00

Summary of Budget

General Government	44,325.58
Police Department	42,600.76
Fire Department	47,921.07
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	8,217.00
Health and Sanitation	54,094.00
Highway Eepartment	73,363.78
Charities	157,600.00
Veterans' Benefits	22,340.67
School Department	266,719.31
Public Library	21,882.00
Recreations	8,614.00
Unclassified	14,802.76
Municipal Detirement	17,400.00
Cemeteries	1,455.78
Clam Plant	14,125.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	73,500.00
Water Department	73,561.54
	$942,523.25

Budget for 1948

General Government

City Council	
Salaries of City Councillors	$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk	400.00
Other Expenses	950.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Other Expenses	300.00
Administrative Salaries	2,238.86
Administrative, Other Expenses	143.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of Auditor	2,868.00
Salary of Clerk	1,816.00
Other Expenses	200.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	2,916.00
Salaries of Clerks	3,324.00
Other Expenses	2,500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	250.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	300.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman	2,266.00
Salaries of Assessors (Two)	4,132.00
Other Expenses	900.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	2,716.00
Other Expenses	350.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Old Records and Typewriting	100.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	1,000.00
City Solicitor for Extra Duties Performed	170.00
Other Expenses	200.00
City Messenger, Salary	2,216.00
Extra Hours Duties Performed	500.00

Election and Registration

Salaries of Registrars	$925.00
Registration	786.00
Other Expenses	3,841.00
City Hall	2,750.00
Repair Gutters and Conductors, City Hall	150.00

License Commissioners

Salaries	950.00
Other Expenses	50.00
Planning Board	50.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00

Police Department

Salaries and Wages	38,593.44
Salary of Building Custodian	2,112.00
Other Expenses	2,050.00
Police Signal Service	400.00
Police Cruising Car	2,000.00

Fire Department

Salaries and Wages	43,184.90
Other Expenses	2,500.00
Fire Pensions	4,528.50

Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees

Fire Alarm

Salary of Superintendent	800.00
Other Expenses	600.00

Inspection of Buildings

Salary of Inspector	204.00
Other Expenses	50.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	806.00
Other Expenses	100.00
Salary of Superintendent of Tree, Moth and Parks	2,201.00
Tree, Other Expenses	3,800.00
Spraying Machine	2,000.00
Moth, Other Expenses	1,200.00
Tree Removal by Philip Noyes	110.00
Dog Officer	150.00

Health and Sanitation

Supervision, Salary of Agent and Clerk	1,916.00
Salary of Clerk	1,612.00
Miscellaneous	5,100.00

Salary of School Physician	$804.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	600.00
Salary of Inspector of Slaughtering	500.00
Sewer Construction	550.00
Sewer Maintenance	2,200.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Garbage, Ashes and Rubbish Removal and Disposal	35,000.00
District Nurse	100.00

Highway Department

Salary of Superintendent	2,825.00
Salaries of Clerk and Custodian	3,790.72
Maintenance and Supplies, Highway Headquarters	1,150.00
Repairs to City Trucks and Equipment	10,800.00
Storage of City Trucks and Equipment	1,200.00
Highway Repairs	10,270.00
Culverts	2,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	1,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	41,600.00
Gas, Oil and Anti-freeze for City Departments	4,500.00
Miscellaneous	750.00
Traffic Lighting	300.00
Street Lighting	18,692.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	126.00
Harbor Master, Salary	281.00
Other Expenses	50.00
Chapter 90, Merrimac Street	7,000.00
Construction of Streets, (Bond Issue)	3,300.00
Highway Department Equipment (Bond Issue)	3,300.00
Street Signs	325.00
Curzon Mill Bridge	365.03
Little River Bridge	100.00
Reconditioning High Street	1,500.00
Drainage	1,200.00
Fill and Grade Tilton Street	500.00

Charities

Salaries and Wages	9,316.00
Other Expenses	45,500.00
Anna Jaques Hospital	1,000.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital	600.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	1,400.00
Aid to Dependent Children	39,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Administration	6,820.00
Old Age Assistance	177,000.00
Addressograph Machine	2,363.85

Veterans' Benefits

Director of Veterans' Benefits, Salary	$2,408.00
Clerk, Veterans' Benefits, Salary	1,386.00
Veterans' Benefits	25,000.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	100.00
Soldiers' Relief Bills Prior to 1948	562.24

School Department

Salaries and Wages	250,249.00
Other Expenses	58,377.00
Retirement Assessments	667.30
Summer Playgrounds Salaries	1,560.00
Summer Playgrounds Equipment	500.00
Newburyport Part Time Apprenticeship Training	4,250.00

Public Library

Salaries and Wages	17,248.00
Other Expenses	2,200.00

Recreations

Moseley Woods	700.00
City Parks	2,600.00
Atkinson Common	800.00
Michael Cashman Park	700.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	1,000.00
Goodwin's Landing	50.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	350.00
Winter Program Bartlett Mall	200.00
Removal of Trees and Resurfacing Riverside Park	800.00

Unclassified

World War No. 2 Honor Roll	150.00
Workmen's Compensation	1,100.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims	800.00
Other City Property	200.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Memorial Day Exercises	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	75.00
Spanish War Veterans	50.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	50.00
American Legion	50.00
Disabled American Veterans	50.00
Amvets	50.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Spanish American War Veterans' Memorial	400.00
City Clocks	200.00
Parking Areas	550.00
Rebuilding Janvrin's Landing	50.00

Property and Liability Insurance	$1,717.53
Comfort Station, Plum Island	100.00
Reserve Fund	5,000.00
Traffic Commission	200.00
Oil and Marking Parking Spaces	500.00

Municipal Retirement

Administration	900.00
Pension Accumulation Fund	12,696.00

Cemeteries

Superintendent of Cemeteries, Salary	225.00
Care of Perpetual Lots	332.86
Cemeteries, Other Expenses	1,000.00

Clam Plant

Salaries and Wages	12,645.00
Other Expenses	2,000.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

Interest	8,415.00
Indebtedness	65,973.00

Water Department

Salaries and Wages	39,280.00
Indebtedness	7,932.10
Interest	1,495.00
Other Expenses	31,900.00

Summary of Budget

General Government	$48,357.86
Police Department	45,155.44
Fire Department	50,213.40
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	12,021.00
Health and Sanitation	53,732.00
Highway Department	118,424.75
Charities	282,999.85
Veterans' Benefits	29,456.24
School Department	315,603.03
Public Library	19,448.00
Recreations	7,200.00
Unclassified	13,192.53
Municipal Retirement	13,596.00
Cemeteries	1,557.86
Clam Plant	14,645.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	74,388.00
Water Department	80,607.10
	$1,180,598.06

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, PEABODY FUND

Report for the Year Ending November 30, 1947

Receipts:

Cash on Hand, December 1, 1946	$268.11	
Dividend, April 1947	187.50	
Dividend, October 1947	187.50	
		$643.11

Disbursements:

Postage	$.38	
Books Bought	544.16	
		$544.54
Balance on Hand, November 30, 1947		$98.57

Respectfully submitted,

LAURENCE HAYWARD,

Treasurer.

MOSES ATKINSON SCHOOL FUND

	Cash	*Savings Deposits*	*Securities par value*	*Total*
On hand Jan. 5, 1948	$8.13	$6,492.25	$750.00	$7,250.38

Receipts		*Payments*	
Withdrawn from Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	$135.00	Expenditures	$236.50
Income	51.00	Cash on Hand, Jan. 5, 1948	8.13
Cash on Hand Dec. 1, 1946	58.63		
	$244.63		$244.63

Investments

20 Shares Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	$400.00
7 Shares First and Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass	350.00
On Deposit Jan. 5, 1948, Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass	2,884.94
On Deposit Jan. 5, 1948 Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass	3,607.31
On Deposit Jan. 5, 1948 First and Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	8.13
	$7,250.38

Trustees of Newburyport Trust Funds

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

Fund	*Investment*	*Due*	*Amount*	*Income* 1947	*Purpose*
Emma L. Andrews	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	$1,000.00	$25.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,500.00	138.35	Poor and Religious
	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	110.00	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	10,000.00	250.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,000.00	25.00	General Use of Library
Chas. W. Bradstreet	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	General Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	Demand	10,000.00	200.00	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Np't Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	100.50	Schools
	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,000.00	125.78	Schools
	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	5,000.00	125.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	U.S.G. Bonds	Jan. 1956	10,000.00	250.00	Books for Library
Lucy G. B. Colby	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	14.00	Replacement Old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	2,000.00	50.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	Npt. & Newbury Books
A. E. Cutter	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	4,000.00	100.00	General Use of Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS—*Continued*

Fund	*Investment*	*Due*	*Amount*	*Income* 1947	*Purpose*
A. Gertrude Cutter	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	$432.17	$8.64	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,227.10	30.87	Beautifying the City
	City of New York 3½%	Nov. 1, 1953	1,000.00	35.00	Beautifying the City
	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe—4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	New Amsterdam Gas, 5%	Jan. 1, 1948	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
	U.S.G. Bonds	June, 1954	49,00.00	1,225.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R. R.—5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,137.50	53.76	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	20.40	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,645.00	66.12	Books, Papers, Library
Susan M. Donnell	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	3,000.00	75.00	General Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	50.00	Poor
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,206.25	30.34	Poor
Daniel Foster	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	5.00	Books for Library
J. A. Frothingham	U.S.G. Bond	June 1954	1,000.00	25.00	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	2.01	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	50.00	Books for Library
Geo. Haskell	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,072.50	26.80	Books for Library
High School (Cl. '18)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	272.14	5.35	Athletic Field
High School (Cl. '17)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	282.63	5.56	Memorial
Chas. H. Knight	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	8.04	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	5,000.00	125.00	General Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	School Prize
E. S. Moseley	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	20.00	General Use of Library
	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	4,000.00	100.00	General Use of Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS—*Continued*

Fund	*Investment*	*Due*	*Amount*	*Income* 1947	*Purpose*
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings	Demand	$4,440.13	$110.07	General Use of Library
	Chic., Burlington & Qu. RR. 4%	Mar. 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	General Use of Library
	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., 5%	Mar. 1, 1947	1,000.00	40.00	General Use of Library
	Boston & Maine R. R., 5%	May 1, 1940	1,000.00	40.00	General Use of Library
	U. S. Savings Bonds	1956	2,000.00	50.00	General Use of Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,858.26	46.46	As. Trust of Lib. Direct's
Municipal Buildings	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	30,720.72	640.97	Replace Loss by Fire
Insurance Fund	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., 4%	July 1, 1955	5,000.00	200.00	Replace Loss by Fire
Paul A. Pathe, Sr.	Institution for Savings	Demand	786.23	19.66	
George B. Pettingell	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,011.13	50.28	One-half to So. End Reading Room and one-half to the Public Library
Mary A. Roaf	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	7,195.88	141.78	Atkinson Common
	Institution for Savings	Demand	3,191.23	78.29	Atkinson Common
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	125.00	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings	Demand	6,599.10	164.10	Sprinkling Streets
	Chic., Burl., & Qu. R. R., 4%	Mar. 1, 1958	4,000.00	160.00	Sprinkling Streets
	N. Y., N. H., & H. R. R., 4%	July 1, 1955	5,000.00	200.00	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine R. R., 5%	Mar. 1, 1942	1,500.00	60.00	Sprinkling Streets
	U. S. Savings G Bonds	1956	4,000.00	100.00	Sprinkling Streets
S. End Reading Room	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	109.04	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings	Demand	3,797.13	94.76	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond 6½%	Mar. 1, 1939	500.00		Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp., 6½%	Jan. 15, 1940	412.50		Branch Library
	R. Est., Cor. Purchase & Marlboro	Demand	4,000.00		

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS—*Concluded*

Fund	*Investment*	*Due*	*Amount*	*Income* 1947	*Purpose*
J. R. Spring	U. S. G. Bonds	1956	$10,000.00	$250.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings	Demand	10,000.00	250.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,524.01	138.10	General Use of Library
	Baltimore & Ohio R. R., 5%	Dec. 1, 1995	5,000.00	545.85	General Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	2,000.00	50.00	General Use of Library
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,565.00	39.12	General Use of Library
	Old Colony Railroad	Demand	2,000.00		General Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	5,000.00	125.00	General Use of Library
Wm. C. Todd	Institution for Savings	Demand	9,339.40	243.07	Reading Room
	Chic., Burl., & Qu., 4%	Mar. 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	Reading Room
	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., 4%	Mar. 1, 1947	2,000.00	80.00	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R. R., 5%	May 1, 1940	1,000.00	40.00	Reading Room
	U. S. Savings G Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	6.26	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	U.S.A. "G" Bonds	1954	8,000.00	200.00	Pub. Lib. Reading Room
	Institution for Savings	Demand	728.94	13.90	
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	25.00	Books for Library
Young America Victory Club of 1943	U. S. War Bond	1953	25.00		
			$319,142.68	$8,343.23	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		$319,142.68
Divided as follows:		
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	$60,826.27	
Institution for Savings	69,878.91	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins	10,000.00	
City of New York	1,000.00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R. R	1,000.00	
New Amsterdam Gas Company	1,000.00	
Chicago & Erie R. R	1,000.00	
Salem Savings Bank	5,000.00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R	8,000.00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R	13,000.00	
Boston & Maine Railroad	3,500.00	
1680 Broadway Corporation	500.00	
6th Avenue & 55th St. Corp	412.50	
Real Estate Corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	4,000.00	
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad	5,000.00	
Old Colony Railroad	2,000.00	
Young America Victory Club of 1943 (War Bond)	25.00	
U. S. A. "G" Bonds	130,000.00	
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank	3,000.00	
Total		$319,142.68

CHARLES E. HOUGHTON, *Treasurer.*

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

AND

LIST OF JURORS

Report of City Registrar

Births Registered in 1947
(Including Stillborns)

	Males	*Females*
January	24	18
February	18	17
March	22	18
April	23	16
May	16	25
June	20	20
July	19	13
August	25	18
September	23	21
October	22	15
November	19	11
December	15	10
	246	202

Nativity of Parents

	Father	*Mother*
Newburyport	177	189
U. S. Outside of Newburyport	250	245
Canada	14	8
Germany		1
Poland	1	
New Brunswick		1
Italy	1	1
Greece	1	
India		1
Ireland	1	1
Sicily	2	
England	1	1
	448	448

Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in City; Males 7, Females 11.
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere; Males 82, Females 72.

Marriages Registered in 1947

January	12
Feburary	12
March	6
April	21

May	20
June	30
July	15
August	20
September	21
October	21
November	12
December	13
	203

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	Bride	*Groom*
Newburyport	103	19
Outside U. S	2	01
Outside Newburyport	98	102
	203	203

Deaths Recorded in 1947

Including Stillbirths—Males 13, Females 5

	Male	*Female*
January	13	7
February	7	12
March	9	10
April	8	9
May	19	11
June	11	8
July	10	12
August	12	13
September	13	7
October	7	12
November	14	9
December	11	10
	134	120

Non-residents died in city; Males 36, Females 30.
Residents of City dying elsewhere; Males 12, Females 19.
Non-residents buried in city (not included in above); Males 9, Females 5.

VERA M. KELLY,

City Registrar.

Report of Board of Assessors

January 1, 1948.

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council,
City Hall, Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submit its report for the year 1947.

The City, County and State Warrants called for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations G. L. 41-15A.....		$942,523.25	
Appropriations from Available Funds:			
G. L. 59-23 Year 1946.....	$98,070.58		
Year 1947.....	15,038.31		
		$113,108.89	
			$1,055,632.14
Other Amounts to be Raised:			
Water Dept. Chapter 403, Acts 1908..			$5,000.00
Deficits due to abatements in excess of overlay of prior years.....			$3,735.32
State Tax and Assessments:			
State Tax.....	$9,750.00	Under Est.	
Parks and Reservations.....	804.10	$301.54	
State Audit.....	1,059.88		
State Examination of Retirement System	412.70		
Investigation of Vet. Benefits, Civil War Vet.....	152.00		
	$12,178.68	$301.54	$12,480.22
County Tax and Assessments:		Under Est.	
County Tax.....	$28,245.20	$538.75	
Tuberculosis Hospital.....	11,060.52		
Bridges.....	4,600.00	1,217.12	
	$43,905.72	$1,755.87	$45,661.59
Overlay of Current Year.....			11,318.75
Gross Amount to be Raised.....			$1,133,828.02
Estimated Receipts.....	$372,940.02		
Available Funds.....	113,108.89		
	$468,048.91		$486,048.91
Net amount to be raised by taxation....			$647,779.11

In order to raise this amount it was necessary to declare a tax rate of $49.40 per thousand of valuation, an increase of $5.00 per thousand for the year.

Polls, 4,688 at $2.00	$9,376.00
Personal Property, $1,540,160.00 at $49.40	76,083.90
Real Estate, $11,382,980.00 at $49.40	562,319.21
	$647,779.11

The total amount of tax committed to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $647,779.11.

The gain in valuation for the year 1947 is as follows:

	1946	1947	
Real Estate	$11,072,050.00	$11,382,980.00	+$310,930.00
Personal Property	1,560,240.00	1,540,160.00	— 20,080.00

Showing an increase in valuation of $290,850.00.

The reason for the loss in personal property is that many individual enterprises incorporated during the year 1946, thereby freeing themselves locally from taxes on personal property, as provided by Chapter 362, Act 1936.

The board attempted to adjust some inequalities in assessments and with the addition of some new construction, including homes, industrial and commercial property, an increase of $310,930.00 was shown, making a net increase in total valuation of $290,850.00.

The Board made ten committments of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax as follows:

	Cars	*Valuation*	*Tax*
No. 1 April 5	819	$142,900.00	$5,196.41
No. 2 June 2	494	102,530.00	3,466.57
No. 3 July 1	288	46,640.00	1,619.40
No. 4 July 1	331	48,400.00	1,680.20
No. 5 Sept. 6	977	255,880.00	7,943.74
No. 6 Sept. 6	141	54,060.00	1,260.78
No. 7 Nov. 1	237	137,170.00	3,119.87
No. 8 Dec. 10	165	76,200.00	937.74
No. 9 Dec. 31	77	46,390.00	351.08
No. 10 Dec. 31	42	27,820.00	137.33
	3,571	$937,990.00	$25,713.12

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Tax during the year 1947 were as follows:

Levy of 1946	$26.75
Levy of 1947	924.62
	$951.37

The amount of abatements granted on Personal Property, Real Estate and Polls during the year 1947 were as follows:

Levy of the Year 1942	$2.00
1944	4.00
1945	499.35
1946	248.80
1947	13,141.50
	$13,895.65

Four new developments have been recorded this year, one at the corner of North Atkinson and Low Streets, containing 32 lots upon which 29 houses have been built.

2 Moseley Ave., Ferry Road and Hardy St. (formerly Kelley St.) 36 lots. There are 3 houses completed on this development.

3 Jefferson St. and Plummer Ave., containing 14 lots.

4 Moseley Ave. and Cushing Ave., containing 12 lots.

The Board has assisted the Treasurer in the filing, foreclosure and following up the tax title property through the Land Court so that the City has become the possessor of several parcels of property. We have assisted the Custodian of property in the sale of the same by auction and private sale.

We recommend that provisions should be made for the preservation of records of the Board of Assessors, for an engineer to bring our plans and maps up to date.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. SHEA,
EVERETT F. LANDFORD,
CHARLES A. MORSE,

Board of Assessors.

Report of Licensing Board

June 1948.

Hon. John M. Kelleher, Mayor of Newburyport,
Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

The Licensing Board of the City respectfully submits a report of its proceedings, including the names of licenses, locations and classes of licenses, receipts and expenditures for the year 1947:

The following named persons were granted retail package goods store licenses to sell all alcoholic beverages for the year 1948 for which each paid the annual fee of $900.00:

J. Arthur Rochette and Albert E. Rochette, d/b/a J. A. Rochette & Son, 4 Purchase Street.
John F. Leary, d/b/a C. Leary & Co., 202 Merrimac Street.
Canepa Bros. Inc., Peter Canepa, Manager, 47 Merrimac St.
Daniel J. Lyons, d/b/a Sullivan & Lyons, 37 Market Square.
Being 4 licenses at $900.00 each—$3,600.00.

The following named persons were granted common victualler's licenses to sell all alcoholic beverages, seven days, for the year 1948, for which each paid the annual fee of $950.00.

Sarkis Kalashian, d/b/a Riverview Restaurant, Corner Titcomb and Merrimac Streets.
John J. Leary, d/b/a Duke's Corner Grill, 25-27 Merrimac Street.
Lawrence M. Twomey, d/b/a Park Lunch, 1 Kent Street.
The Lodge Cafe, Inc., Constantinos N. Antonopoulos, Mgr., 39-41 Market Square.
John W. Dixon, d/b/a Log Cabin, 5 Liberty Street.
John J. O'Bara, d/b/a O'Bara's Cafe, 98 Water Street.
Nicholas Pahakis, 43-44 Market Square.
John J. Creeden, d/b/a K & C Spa, 24 Market Square.
Cornelius S. Leary, d/b/a Leary's Lunch, 11-15 Middle Street.
Arthur Young, 118 Merrimac Street.
For 1947: Sarkis Kalashian, d/b/a Riverview Restaurant, Corner Titcomb and Merrimac Streets.
Andrew J. Parasso, d/b/a Louie's Spot, 90 Water Street.
Being 12 licenses at $950.00 each—$11,400.00.

The following named person was granted a seasonal common victualler's license to sell all alcoholic beverages, seven days, for the year 1947, for which he paid the seasonal fee of $600.00.

Frances I. Twomey Kelleher, d/b/a Leonardo, Lots 91-92-105-106, Plum Island.
Being one license at $600.00.

The following named person was granted a seasonal common victualler's license as an Innholder to sell all alcoholic beverages, seven days, for the year 1947, for which he paid the seasonal fee of $600.00:

Robert Weltshe, d/b/a Wolfe Tavern, 98 State Street.

The following named clubs were granted a club license to sell all alcoholic beverages for the year 1948 at an annual fee of $350.00.

Benevolent and Protective Orders of Elks, Lodge No. 909, William Soucie, Manager, 41 Green Street.
Polish American Citizens Club, Mgr., Peter Rimkiewicz, 3 Salem Street.
Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1601, Frank M. Jones, Manager, 3 Market Street.
Being 3 licenses at $350.00 each—$1,050.00.

The following named Club was granted a license to sell wines and malt beverages for the year 1948 at an annual fee of $250.00.

North End Boat Club, 252 Merrimac Street, Carl Abrams, Mgr.
Being one license at $250.00.

The following named Club was granted a club license to sell malt beverages only for the year 1948 for which it paid the annual fee of $250.00:

Neptune Veteran Firemen's Association, Inc., Herbert Bryant, Mgr., 40 Hancock Street.
Being one license at $250.00.

The following named Club was granted a seasonal club license to sell malt beverages only for the year 1947 for which it paid the seasonal fee of $250.00:

St. Jean Baptiste Society, 38 Charles St, Mgr. Albert J. Richards, 46 Federal St.
Being one license at $250.00.

The following named persons were granted retail package goods store licenses to sell wines and malt beverages for the year 1948 for which each paid the annual fee of $350.00.

Peter J. Magnue, 164 Water Street.
Elinor P. Stickney, d/b/a Est. of E. P. Stickney, 66 Lime Street.
Being 2 licenses at $350.00 each—$700.00.

The following named persons were granted common victualler's licenses to sell wines and malt beverages, seven days, for the year 1948, for which each paid the annual fee of $500.00.

Roland W. Haines, d/b/a Paul's Cafe, 133-135 Merrimac St.
Zaharias Liminos, 18 Market Street.
Theodore Vourlalis, d/b/a Flying Yankee Diner, 22 Winter St.
Being 3 licenses at $500.00 each—$1,500.00.
One 1947 transfer from Wine and Malt to All Liquor License to Andrew J. Parasso, d/b/a Louie's Spot, 90 Water Street, at $450.00.

The following named person was granted an amusement license to conduct orchestra, orthophonic and radio entertainment at the location designated, for which he paid the annual fee of $5.00:

Frances I. Twomey Kelleher, d/b/a Leonardo, Lots 91-92-105-106, Plum Island.
Being 1 license at $5.00.

The following named persons were granted lodging house licenses at the locations designated, for which each paid the annual fee of $2.00:

Samuel Traister, 2, Water Street.
Charles Ranlet, 3 Parker Street.
Robert Weltshe, d/b/a Wolfe Tavern, 98 Stste St.
James Dourmas, d/b/a Riverview Hotel, 42 Market Square.

Carrie Colburn, 1 Temple St.
Peter Rais, 7 Essex St.
Elizabeth Columbus, Plum Island.
Being seven licenses at $2.00 each—$14.00.

The following named persons were granted common victualler's licenses at the locations designated, for which each paid the annual fee of $5.00:

For Year 1947—

Edward Bartlett, 240 Merrimac St.
Louis Canepa, 38 Washington St.
William Gale, 430 Merrimac St.
Louis Festo, Cor. Titcomb and Merrimac St.
Pauline Ayers, Cor. Munroe and Kent Sts.
Ross' Grocery Store, 158 Merrimac St.
Lawlor's Market, 229 Merrimac St.
Adolph Pietroweiki, 100 Water St.
Edward Hammond, 34 Market St.
George Meinerth, 54 Ashland St.
Charles Hyde, 44 Market Square.
Ludwig Lachowicy, 68 Water St.
Hildn Fern, 100 Pleasant St.
George T. Merrill, 423 Merrimac St.
Martin Tickelas, 21 Pleasant St.
Harry's Lunch, 44 Merrimac St.
Yelle's Market, 56 Bromfield St.
Edward L. Bartlett, Chase-Shawmut Restaurant.
Constantine Conin, 4 Inn St.
Harrison Cobb, 8 Water St.
Bert Reed, 333 Merrimac St.
Edward Marlin, Ruth Shoe, Titcomb St.
Dockery's Market, 36 Purchase St.
Sarkis Kalashian, Cor. Titcomb and Merrimac Sts.
Frances I. T. Kelleher, Leonardo, Plum Island.
Charles Bickford, Cor. Munroe and Kent Sts.
Eric Fern, 165 State St.
Elizabeth Columbus, Plum Island.
Carl Knight, Turnpike.
Florence Marguerite, Plum Island.
David Seigal, 12 State St.
William Coltin, 47 Pleasant St.
Charles Boover, 6 Storey Ave.
Nora Gladu, Plum Island
Joseph Nolan, Plum Island.
Louis Fellman, 114 Merrimac St.
Robert Weltshe, Wolfe Tavern, State St.
John Mullarkey, Purchase St.
Harold Askinas, 25 Middle St.
Charles Antonopoulos, 39-41 Market Sq.
John Dixon, 5 Middle St.

E. Limnios, 18 Market St.
J. J. O'Bara, 98 Water St.
Andrew J. Parasso. 90 Water St.
J. J. Leary, 25-27 Merrimac St.
J. J. Creeden, 24 Market Sq.
C. Leary, 11-15 Middle St.
A. Young, 118 Merrimac St.
L. Twomey, 1 Kent St.
R. Haines, 123-125 Merrimac St.
Dalton's Lunch, 29 Market Sq.
Fern's Rest, 100 Pleasant St.
Annie Ryan, 88 State St.
Kresge Store, Pleasant St.
G. Kelso, 80½ Purchase St.
J. Halias, 29 Merrimac St.
Lottie Gale, 430 Merrimac St.
F. W. Woolworth, 31-33 Pleasant St.
Est. J. Canepa, 43 Merrimac St.
C. Conion, 8 Inn St.
P. Magnue, 164 Water St.
A. Pietroski, 100 Water St.
A. Filomenv, 25 Purchase St.
S. Kalashian, 63-65 Merrimac St.
N. Pahakis, 43 Market Sq.
T. Vorrlalis 22 Winter St.
A. Macolato, 158 Merrimac St.
Mary Lawler, 229 Merrimac St.
S. Askinas, 49 Middle St.
H. Askanas, 24 Middle St.
B. Reed, 333 Merrimac St.
Ira Chapman, Towle Co.
H. W. Bartlett, Chase Shawmut Co.
Gordon Ingalls, 58 Federal St.
L. Festo, 59 Merrimac St.
E. Marlin, Titcomb St., Ruth Shoe.
Being 76 licenses at $5.00 each—$380.00.

The following named persons were granted licenses to sell Frozen Desserts, Ice Cream Mix, Confectionery, Soda Water or Fruit on the Lord's Day at the locations designated, for which each paid the fee of $5.00:

John Smart, 269 Merrimac St.
Harrison Cobb, Water St.
Dockery's Market, 36 Purchase St.
Est. James Sotoropoulos, 140 High St.
Annie Ryan, 88 State St.
Dora Woodman, 97 Water St.
K. W. Korney, 92 Water St.
Robert Goodhue—E. A. Hammond, Market St.
Geo. Shakires, 11 Green St.
William Gale, 430 Merrimac St.

Est. Fred Chase, 33 State St.
Bert Reed, 333 Merrimac St.
Isaac R. Webster, 352 Merrimac St.
Elinor Guilford, 88 Prospect St.
Ida Askinas, 49 Middle St.
Est. John Canepa, 43 Merrimac St.
Alfred F. Yelle, 56 Bromfield St.
Louis Canepa, 38 Washington St.
Fowle's News, 17 State St.
Robert Cooper, 60 Jefferson St.
Boleslaw Sharych, 1 Milk St.
Wm. Schwartz, 2 Orange St.
Bessie Trebach, 143 Water St.
Pauline Ayers, 40 Kent St.
George Meinerth, 54 Ashland St.
Theodore Yatalius, 165 Merrimac St.
Mary Fosillo, 172 Merrimac St.
Dede's Store, 4 State St.
John A. Matthews, 12 Maple St.
Malcolm Hudson, P. I. Point.
Andrew Macolato, Ross Store, Merrimac St.
Anthony Baker, 88 Water St.
Gordon Ingalls, 58 Federal St.
Mary Doyle, 40 Washington St.
Peter Chetsas, 14 Merrimac St.
Eric Fern, 165 State St.
Florence Marguette, P. I. Point.
Elizabeth Columbus, P. I. Point.
Charles Boover, 2 Storey Ave.
Carl Knight, Plum Island Turnpike.
Chas. L. Hyde, 44 Market Sq.
Harrison Cobb, 8 Water St.
Dockery's Market, 38 Purchase St.
Mary Lawler, 299 Merrimac St.
John Mansourian, 25 Purchase St.
Nora Gladu, P. I. Point.
Joseph Nolin, P. I. Point.
Louis & Sumner Fellman, 114 Merrimac St.
J. A. Mullarkey, Purchase St.
Harold Askinas, 25 Middle St.
Claudia Pearce, 33 Merrimac St.
John Halais, 11 Merrimac St.

Being 52 licenses at $5.00 each—$260.00.

Your Board received the sum of twenty-one thousand three hundred and nine dollars ($21,309.00) for all licenses issued during the year 1947, which amount has been turned over to the City Treasurer.

RECAPITULATION

Licenses to sell All Alcoholic Beverages:	
Retail Package Goods Stores—	
4 1948 licenses at $900.00	$3,600.00
Common Victualler's—	
12 1948 licenses at $950.00	11,400.00
Club—	
3 1948 licenses at $350.00	1,050.00
Seasonal—	
1 1947 license at $600.00	600.00
Seasonal—Innholder—	
1 1948 license at $600.00	600.00
Licenses to Sell Wines and Malt Beverages:	
Retail Package Goods Stores—	
2 1948 licenses at $350.00	700.00
Common Victualler's—	
3 1948 licenses at $500.00	1,500.00
Club—	
1 1948 license at $250.00	250.00
1 1948 license, malt beverages only at	250.00
Club—	
1 1947 license at $250.00	250.00
Amusement—	
1 1947 license at	5.00
Lodging House—	
7 licenses at $2.00	14.00
Common Victualler's—	
75 licenses for 1947 and 1948 at $5.00	380.00
Frozen Desserts, etc.:—	
42 licenses at $5.00	260.00
A total of 166 licenses	$21,309.00

In December, 1947 the Licensing Board inspected premises of the applicants for alcoholic beverage licenses. Mr. O'Brien, the head of the Board of Health of Newburyport, also inspected the above mentioned premises and reported to the Licensing Board.

Your Board incurred the following indebtedness, which was paid:

Feb. 10, 1947	Clerical Assistance	$5.00
May 10, 1947	Office Supplies, Hobbs & Warren	3.93
Dec. 31, 1947	Office Supplies, Hobbs & Warren	9.44
Dec. 31, 1947	Advertising	7.50
Making a total of		$25.87

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. BRIDGES,

Chairman and Secretary

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Councillors of the City of Newburyport:

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year 1947 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 674 of which 27 were of foreign birth, 647 were born within the limits of the United States. 62 were females and 37 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes:

Attempt to burn Building	1
Assault and Battery	22
Assault on Officers	9
Bastardy	7
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	9
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	3
Capias	1
Desertion of Family	1
Deserter	3
Disorderly House	1
Disorderly Conduct	6
Disturbing the Peace	26
Drunkenness	275
Gaming	8
Idle and Disorderly	3
Incest	1
Insane	14
Interfering with an Officer	7
Inciting a Riot	4
Larceny	8
Lewd and Lascivious	3
Malicious Injury to Property	10
Neglected Children	15
Neglect of Children	9
Non Support	34
On Suspicion	2
Resisting Arrest	1
Rape	3
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Runaway Boys	3
Runaway Girls	2
Setting Fire without Permit	6
Stubborn and Disobedient	1
Trespassing	5
Truants	1
Unnatural Act	1

Using Profane and Indecent Language	2
Vagrancy	5
Violation of City Ordinances	2
Violation of Probation	28
Violation of Parole Law	3
Violation of the Narcotic Law	2

Automobile Violations:

Failing to slow at Intersection	1
Operating Under Influence of Liquor	31
Operating so as to Endanger	15
Operating without License	5
Operating after Revocation	2
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	3
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	2
Operating with Attached Plates	4
Leaving the Scene of Accident	4
Speeding	35
Violation of Traffic Signals	1
Violation of Parking Laws	560
Other Violations	9
Using without Authority	12
Larceny of Automobile Plates	4

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed	24
Bound over to Grand Jury	4
Cases Continued	54
Cases Dismissed	18
Committed to Danvers Hospital	13
Committed to Fernald School	1
Committed to Waltham Hospital	1
Committed to Lyman School	1
Committed to Lyman School Suspended	4
Committed to the Essex County Training School	1
Committed to the Industrial at Lancaster and Suspended	1
Committed for non-payment of Fine, 50 Days	2
Committed to Department of Public Welfare	5
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater	2
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended	2
Committed to Woman's Prison, Sherborn	1
Committed to the Industrial School at Shirley	3
Committed to the Industrial School at Shirley, Suspended	2
Discharged by Court	25
Ordered to Leave City	1
Fined and Paid, $3,773.00	150
Fined and Suspended, $180.00	7
House of Correction	26
House of Correction and Suspended	61

Ordered to Pay Support to Family	9
Ordered to Make Restitution, $335.00	9
Placed on File	30
Put on Probation	76
Released	197
Turned Over to Other Officers	9
Turned Over to Parents	4
Turned Over to the U. S. Army	4
Turned Over to Parole Officers	1

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	$5,621.82
Amount of Property Recovered	3,267.80
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days)	1,864
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended	5,740
Accidents Reported	165
Assisted Other Officers	312
Suicide	5
Automobiles Stolen	15
Automobiles Recovered	13
Buildings Found Open and Secured	600
Bicycles Stolen	18
Bicycles Recovered	30
Complaints Investigated	1,453
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	34
Dead Animals Found on Streets	70
Defective Places in Streets Reported	36
Defective Places in Sidewalk Reported	70
Disturbances Suppressed Without Arrest	8
Dogs and Cats Gassed	211
Duty Calls	36,174
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	7
Fire Alarm Boxes Found Open	1
Fire Alarms Given, Still	3
Fires Extinguished Without Alarm	2
Glass in Fire Alarm Boxes Found Broken	2
Injured Persons Assisted	16
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	28
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	399
Lights Furnished for Dangerous Places	7
Lights Reported Out in Stores	101
Lost Children Restored to Parents	31
Notified to Remove Snow from Sidewalk	51
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms	282
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	14
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	7
Officers for Extra Duty at City Hall	43
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	272
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	4

Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	41
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	104
Officers for Extra Duty at Circus and Carnivals	31
Safes Found Open	2
Search Warrants for Property	1
Search Warrants for Gaming Implement	2
Sick Persons Assisted	40
Street Obstructions Removed	1
Street Lights Reported Out	462
Sudden or Mysterious Death, Notified Medical Examiner	7
Telephone Calls	123
Wagon Calls	2
Water Found Running in Buildings	2
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	4
Windows Found Open and Secured	34
Windows Found Broken	316
Summons Served for Other Police	47
Animals Killed by Automobiles	49
Animals Struck by Automobiles	38
Guards for Money Transfers	269
Messages Delivered	184
Officers on Duty at Court	150
Signs Left Burning	53
Visits Made to Liquor Places	7,706
Visits Made to Yacht Club	233
Visits Made to Parks and Playgrounds	438
Bicycles Registered	206
Hens Killed by Dogs	26
Persons Bitten by Dogs	41
Fingerprints Taken	128
Traffic Lights Out	30
Speeders Stopped and Warned	487
All Night Parkers Tagged	194
Notified to Restrain Dogs	19
Notified to Remove Snow and Ice from Roof	18
False Alarms Sounded	4
Hens Stolen	4
Dogs Shot	3
Keys Found in Locks	2
Gun Permits Issued	79

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. SULLIVAN,

City Marshal.

Report of Fire Department Chief

February 1, 1948.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

Gentlemen:

I submit the required report of the Newburyport Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1947.

55	Bell Alarms
285	Still Alarms
10	Apparatus and Men Out Side Help
19,800	Feet 2½″ Hose Laid
1,800	Feet 1½″ Hose Laid
411	Feet Ladders Raised
13,747	Miles to and From Fires
622	Hours Pump Practice
1,033	Hours Service at Fires
827	Wiring Permits Issued and Inspected
1,411	Oil Permits and Inspections
981	Buildings Inspected
126	Complaints Attended to
22	Given First Aid Treatment
621	Ambulance Calls Responded to
12,028	Telephone Calls to and from Station
41	Poles and Wires Changed Over
6	Trouble Repaired on Fire Alarm
63	Trouble Repaired on Police Signal
3,604	Miles Traveled by Ambulance
$2,773,245.00	Value of Buildings and Contents
$4,848,395.00	Insurance on Building and Contents
$29,764.13	Insurance Paid on Buildings and Contents
$1,128.00	Loss not Covered by Insurance
51	Firemen on Duty at City Hall
4	Firemen Injured at Fires
9	Salvage Covers Used
500	Soda and Acid Chemicals Recharged
17	Locked Out Parties Assisted
23	Halyards Replaced in Flag Poles
36	Schools Inspected and Fire Drills
51	Fire Alarm Boxes Painted
21	Police Signal Boxes Painted
27	2½ Gallon Chemicals Used
15	Foamites 2½ Gallons Used
3	Phoimares 6 Gallons Used

Remarks and Recommendations

1

In my budget for the year of 1948 I have asked for an increase of twenty-five per cent for the entire department. Due to the high cost of living. I hope it will be granted.

2

Also I have asked for 15,000 ft. of 2½ in. hose and 6,000 ft. of 1½ in. hose.

At present time we have 9,500 ft. of 2½ in. and 1,000 ft. of 1½ in.

Age and usage is beginning to show on this hose. I do not believe in purchasing any hose unless it be a complete renewal. Should a thousand feet be added we would still have old hose in lines with the new. As Chief for going on fourteen years, no hose was ever purchased by me. And I believe in twenty years that the amount purchased was 2,000 feet.

3

Two 500 gallon modern pumping machines should be purchased.
Engine 1—Seagrave should be replaced. This machine was purchased in 1919.
Engine 2—American LaFrance purchased in 1928.
Engine 3—Maxim purchased in 1938.
Ladder 1—Maxim purchased in 1926.
Henney Packard Ambulance purchased in 1938.
65 foot Aerial—American LaFrance delivered 1947.

4

All tools are in good order

5

Tires should be renewed on Engine 2, Engine 3, Engine 1, Ladder 1, Gov. trailer 2.

6

A ton pick up truck should be purchased to replace machine purchased from the Ward 6 Auxiliary firemen after the war. This machine has three different size tires on it.

7

Outside whistles for fire alarm. One at rear of Old Hose 7 Building. The other, somewhere in the lower part of the city.

8

An oil burner should be installed in Central Station. Better results would be obtained and I believe much more cheaper than coal.

9

Fire Alarm Boxes and sprinkler systems should be installed in all public buildings.

10

First Aid and safety first should be instructed in all the schools and other departments.

11

All small hydrants with 2½ in. outlets should be renewed.

12

Install a fire alarm box near Ocean Ave. on Water St.

13

Purchase 3 miles on cable for the renewing of old cable on Police Signal.

14

We receive numerous requests to remove snow and ice from different property owners. Should any damage result if we were doing this work the fire department would be liable for what damage done. Therefore we cannot do it.

15

I request that the permanent firemen be put on the 72 hour working week. At present time they work 84 hours. This can be done without any additional men.

16

In conclusion I wish to thank the Mayor, Members of the City Council and various other department heads, also all friends and others for their assistance and fine co-operation.

The Members of the department have my commendation and sincere thanks for their efficient and faithful manner in which they performed their duty. In closing, although a little late, I wish all a bright, happy, and prosperous New Year.

Respectfully submitted,

C. FRANK CREEDEN,

Chief.

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measurers

This report covers the activities of the deaprtment for the year. There has been no noticeable increase in the number of the various weighing and measuring devices in use over previous years. The tendency has been to eliminate rather than increase the number of such apparatus.

The department had no prosecutions nor occasion to call attention to any sharp practices.

Recommendations

We would recommend the purchase of a computing scale for use in the office. This scale would be available for use of the public at all times. Any person aggrieved could then weigh their own packages and in case of weight deficiency make out a complaint. If a scale were available for such use the public would be better served and less apt to be short weighted either intentionally or accidentally. The merchant aware of the fact that packages could and would be re-weighted would be more alert and careful of all weighings.

In these days of dollar butter and meats, one ounce or a fraction thereof, it is vitally important that the customer obtain every fraction of an ounce for which he pays.

More funds should be available for transportation and operating. Few weighings in transit are made because of this lack. Twenty dollar coal means one cent a pound, a 50 lb. deficiency a half dollar. Similarly with oil-meter reading and delivery slip supervision at the time of delivery is imperative.

Packaged goods and wrapped articles need the constant supervision that is not now provided.

A campaign of publicity should be inaugurated to acquaint the public with aims and purpose of this particular municipal function. During 1947, the department was not once called upon to make a reweighing of any purchased article, a tribute to the merchants or a lack of appreciation of the primary function of this office.

Number of Scales Sealed, 5947

	Adjusted	*Sealed*	*Not Sealed*	*Condemned*
Platform over 10,000 lbs	0	4	0	0
Platform 5,000-10,000 lbs	0	1	0	0
Platform 100-5,000 lbs	0	9	2	0
Counter under 100 lbs	0	17	0	0
Beam 100 lbs. or over	0	4	0	0
Beam under 100 lbs	0	2	0	0
Spring 100 lbs. or over	0	0	0	0
Spring under 100 lbs	0	49	1	0
Computing under 100 lbs	5	103	4	0
Personal weighing	0	14	0	0

	Adjusted	*Sealed*	*Not Sealed*	*Condemned*
Prescription	0	7	0	0
Jewelers	0	3	0	0
Avoirdupois	0	125	0	0
Apothecary troy	0	234	0	0
Metric	0	132	0	2
Vehicle Tanks	0	30	0	0
Liquid 1 gallon and under	0	104	0	0
Liquid over 1 gallon	0	2	0	0
Oil jars	0	18	0	0
Meters 1 inch inlet	0	2	0	0
Meters over 1 inch inlet	0	25	0	6
Gasoline measuring pumps	0	48	3	0
Oil measuring pumps	0	45	0	0
Grease measuring pumps	0	8	0	0
Yard sticks	0	20	0	0
Clothing measuring device	0	1	0	0
Leather measuring device	0	1	0	0
	5	1,008	7	8

Sealing Fees Collected During 1947 ..... $200.49

W. N. O'BRIEN, *Sealer.*

Report of Board of Health

1947 Collections

Miscellaneous	$4.30
Masseurs Licenses	2.00
Milk Licenses	60.00
Alcohol Licenses	10.00
Pasteurization	30.00
Ice Cream	85.00
Plumbing Permits	713.00
Slaughterhouse Permits	1.00
Offensive Substance	2.00
Undertakers	3.50
Oleo	20.50
Carbonated Beverage	40.00
Tuberculosis Subsidy	1,502.13
City of Lawrence	100.00
Total	$2,573.43

1947 Expenditures

General Administration	$723.99
Contagious and Infectious Diseases	662.23
Tuberculosis	3,667.54
Animal Removal	573.00
Plumbing Inspections	713.00
Other Expenses	414.82
Total	$6,754.58

Deaths in 1947

Newburyport Residents	202
Non-Residents	89
Ashes Interred	3
Removals	3

Death Certificates Issued 1947

Died Here, Buried Here	161
Died Here, Buried Elsewhere	76
Died Elsewhere, Buried Here	26
Premature	11
Stillborns	11
Ashes Buried Here	3
Reinterments	3

Deaths by Age Groups

Age	*Number Died*
90-100	7
80-90	39
70-80	57
60-70	30
50-60	15
40-50	14
30-40	6
20-30	3
1-10	1
Under 1	15
Premature and Stillborn	15

Oldest Resident Death, 98 years of age

1947 Births

Total Number of Births in Newburyport	429
Resident	282
Non-Resident	147
Stillborns—Resident	10
Stillborns—Non-Resident	1
Twins—Newburyport	4
Resident—Males	159
Females	123
Non-Resident—Males	78
Females	69

Newburyport Resident Births, 1947

	Male	*Female*	*Hospital*	*Home*
January	18	10	26	2
February	11	9	20	0
March	14	10	24	0
April	15	12	26	1
May	13	16	29	0
June	10	14	22	2
July	14	11	23	2
August	16	6	19	3
September	11	15	26	0
October	16	8	24	0
November	13	9	22	0
December	8	3	11	0
	159	123	272	10

Non-Resident Births, 1947

January	7	8	15
February	6	6	12
March	9	6	15

April	5	4	9
May	2	8	10
June	9	6	15
July	4	2	6
August	9	11	20
September	12	6	18
October	6	7	13
November	6	2	8
December	3	3	6
	78	69	147

Patients Referred to Essex Sanatorium X-Ray Clinic Out-Patient 1947

Males	34
Females	43
Suspicious Cases	1
Active Cases	5

1947 Industrial X-Ray Program Conducted by the Health Department and Health Center

Kent Shoe Company

Total Number X-rayed 235

Findings

224 negative
6 primary
3 adult, arrested
1 old pleurisy
1 cardiac

Hairdressers and General Public

Total Number X-rayed 83

Findings

79 No evidence Tuberculosis
1 Adult type, inactive
1 Primary arrested
1 Pneumonic process
1 Enlarged heart

1947 Diphtheria Clinics

Name of School	*Date of Clinic*	*Total Attendance*
Brown	4/15/47-5/13-6/5-6/25/47	338
Curtis	5/29-5/9-4/17-6/25/47	144
Currier	4/18-5/9-5/29-6/25/47	224
Davenport	4/21-5/21-6/4-6/25/47	116
Jackman	4/22-5/13-6/5-6/25/47	228
Kelley	4/21-5/12-6/4-6/25/47	267
Moultonville	4/18-5/9-5/29-6/25/47	15

General Public Clinics, Diphtheria

General Public	11/3-12/1-12/22/47	454

General Public Diphtheria Clinic, November 3, Dec. 1 and December 22, 1947

Complete Immunization (3 doses)	143
Two Doses	17
One Dose	3
Schick-Test	9
Booster Dose	153

Pre-School Children

Complete Immunization	21
Two Doses	6
One Dose	2

1947 Pre-School Vaccination Clinic

Number Vaccinated	74
Readings	74
Certificates Issued	124

Restaurant and Bar Inspections

Number of Inspections	112

Percentages Obtained by the above establishments which were graded according to the United States Public Health Standards—Passing grade of 90 is required.

Graded Below	50	15
	50-60	90
	60-70	27
	70-80	21
	90-100	2

Foodhandlers' School Attendance

Total Attendance	225
Daily Attendance	75
Number of Days of the School	3

Complaints and Investigations

Kind of Complaint	*Number*
Defective Plumbing	35
Concerning Premises	14
Keeping Fowl	9
Non-Reported Contagious Disease	1
Violation of Quarantine Period	7
Animals	5
Miscellaneous	94
Illegal Dumping	10
Living Conditions	9
Foodstuff	5

Various Permits Issued in 1947

Pasteurization	3
Funeral Directors	7
Denatured Alcohol	10
Ice Cream	5
Plumbing	157
Garbage	2
Store Milk	110
Masseurs	2
Oleo	41
Carbonated Beverage	2
Milk Dealer	10
Slaughterhouse	1

Plumbing Permits Issued 1947

Permits Issued	157
Completed and Approved	137
Changes ordered to conform with rules	8
Permits issued with work unfinished	20
Complaints investigated	6
Adjustments satisfactorily arranged	5
Pending	1
Plumbing fees collected	$713.00
Various Licenses granted	316.30
Total collections	$1,029.30

Milk Inspection Report 1947

Dairy Farm Inspections—Out of State

Approved First Inspection	176
Not Approved First Inspection	83
Reinspections	48
Approved on Reinspections	33
Excluded	12

Dairy Farm Inspections—Local

Approved First Inspection	34
Not Approved First Inspection	1
Reinspections	1
Approved on Reinspections	1
Platform Temperature Tests	77
Pasteurization Plant Insp	9
Ice Cream Mfg. Plant Insp.	5

Various Other Inspections 1947

Infant Boarding Homes

Permits Issued	3
Inspections	15
Applications withdrawn	2

Funeral Homes

Permits Issued	5
Licenses granted	7
Inspections	8

Slaughterhouse Inspections	6
Carbonated Beverage Plant Inspections	4
Bakery Inspections	7

CAUSES OF DEATH OF NEWBURYPORTERS IN 1947
(Excluding Stillborns)

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
1. *Infectious and Parasitic Diseases*													
13. Tuberculosis of respiratory system													
13b Pulmonary Tuberculosis					1								1
2. *Cancer and Other Tumors*													
45 Cancer of Buccal cavity and pharynx													
c. Mouth									1				1
46 Cancer of digestive organs and peritonium													
b Stomach				1									1
d Rectum			2		1								3
e Intestines				1	2							1	4
f Liver		2	1										3
g Pancreas				2									2
48 Cancer of Uterus													
a Cervix			1										1
b Uterus						1							1
50 Cancer of Breast		1				1						1	3
51 Cancer of Male genital organs													
b Prostate							1						1
52 Cancer of Urinary Organs													
a Kidney							1						1
b Bladder		1											1
3. *Rhemuatism Diseases of Nutrition and Endocrine Glands*													
58 Acute rhemuatic fever													
e Other forms of acute rh. fever			1										1
61 Diabetes Mellitus					1		2						3

CAUSES OF DEATHS—*Continued*

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
4. *Diseases of Blood and Blood Forming Organs*													
73 Anemias													
d Other and unspecified anemias			1		1								2
d1 Aplastic anemia							1						1
74 Leukemias and aleukemias						1				1			2
6. *Diseases of Nervous System and Sense Organs*													
80 Encephalitis (non-epidemic)													
a Intracranial abscess			1										1
81 Meningitis		1											1
83 Cerebral Hemorrhage		2	1	2	5			3	2	4	1		20
b cerebral embolism			1						1		1		3
87 Other Diseases of Nervous System													
c Paralysis agitans		1											1
7. *Diseases of the Circulatory System*													
92 Chronic affections of valves and endocardium													
a Aortic valve disease							1	1	1				3
d Chronic endocarditis				1									1
93 Myocardium diseases													
a acute myocarditis	2		1	2	1	1	1		1		6	2	17
d chronic myocarditis	1		1			1			1				4
94 Diseases of coronary arteries and angina pectoris													
a coronary arteries	1	4	6	3	2	1	8	2	3	3	3	1	37
b angina pectoris		1		1									2

CAUSES OF DEATH—*Continued*

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
95 Other diseases of the heart													
c2 carditis							1			2			3
c3 chronic heart disease	2			4	1		2			2	3	1	15
97 Arteriosclerosis	1									1	1		3
96 Aneurysm					1								1
101 Diseases of lymphatic system													
Adenitis										1			1
103 Other diseases of circulatory system													
Hemorrhage								1					1
8 *Diseases of the Respiratory System*													
107 Broncho Pneumonia		2	2							1	1	2	8
111 Hemorrhagic infarction, thrombosis, edema, and chr. congestion of lungs	2				1								3
114 Other diseases of Respiratory System (except tuberculosis)													
e Other and unspecified	1							1					2
9. *Diseases of Digestive System*													
115 Diseases of buccal cavity, pharynx, tonsils, adnexa													
c Pharynx and tonsils					1								1
118 Other diseases of stomach (except cancer							1					1	2
122 Hernia and intestinal obstruction											1		1
10. *Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System*													
131 Chronic nephritis				1									1
132 Nephritis unspecified											1	1	2

CAUSES OF DEATH—*Concluded*

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
11. *Diseases of Pregnancy*													
141 Abortion without mention of infection				1									1
d Abortion (spontaneous-thereapeutic or of unspecified origin).....											1		1
144 Toxemias of pregnancy.....								1					1
12. *Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue*													
153 Other diseases of the skin.....											1		1
14. *Congenital Malformation*													
157 Congenital malformations.....		1											1
Anencephalus.....							1	1					2
15. *Diseases Peculiar to First Year of Life*													
159 Premature Birth (Cause not Stated)	1					1		1			1		4
161 Other diseases peculiar to first year of life													
a Asphyxia.....								1					1
b. infection of umbilicus.....		1						1					2
c. Other specified diseases.....			1		1								2
17. *Violent or Accidental Deaths*													
164 Suicide by hanging.....	1										1		2
170 Motor-vehicle accidents.....													
c automobile.....	1	1						1		1			4
183 Accidental drowning.....					1								1
195 Other accidents													
c Contusion.....											2		2

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, 1947

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
Chickenpox		6	16	5	35	38	7	9	1		7	14	138
Measles		1	2		1	1	1			1		1	8
Scarlet Fever	14	6	7	1	1				1		2	3	35
Whooping Cough	1					2							3
Dogbite	2		6	3	4	6	3	4	1	2			31
Lobar Pneumonia		1	1	2					1				5
Mumps		1	1	2		8		3	1	3	7	1	26

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES, 1947—ACCORDING TO SCHOOLS

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*Apr.*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
Brown	2	1	2	1	3	1	1				2		13
Jackman	1					1							2
Kelley		1		1		3							5
Davenport		5	8		1	7	1				2		24
Currier						1							1
Curtis		1				1					1	1	4
St. Aloysius	2	2	1			1					5	1	12
Immaculate Conception	2	1	2	1	21	7	1				1	1	37

TUBERCULOSIS DURING 1947

	Jan.		*Feb.*		*Mar.*		*Apr.*		*May*		*June*		*July*		*Aug.*		*Sept.*		*Oct.*		*Nov.*		*Dec.*	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Essex Sanatorium	5	2	5	2	5	2	5	2	3	3	4	2	4	2	4	2	5	2	6	2	4	2	4	2
Lakeville		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1		1

1947 TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALIZATION COSTS

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*April*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
Essex	$240.00	$252.00	$279.00	$244.50	$199.50	198.00	$226.50	$214.50	$264.00	$321.94	$216.00	$201.00	$2,856.94
Lakeville	77.50	70.00	77.50	75.00	77.50	75.00	77.50	77.50	75.00	77.50	75.00	77.50	912.50
Total Costs 1947													$3,769.44

1947 DIPHTHERIA CLINIC REPORT

School	*Schick*	*Booster*	*Complete Doseage*	*Second Dose*	*First Dose*	*Total No. of Shots*	*Absent*	*Total*
Brown	16	53	263	6	0	322	11	349
Curtis	15	34	93	2	0	129	0	144
Currier	17	47	149	11	0	207	0	224
Davenport	6	24	77	9	0	110	3	119
Jackman	18	35	162	13	0	210	2	230
Kelley	16	43	187	21	0	251	3	270
Moultonville	2	6	5	2	0	13	0	15
Total	90	242	936	64	0	1,242	19	1,351

VENEREAL DISEASE REPORT, 1947

	Jan.		*Feb.*		*Mar.*		*Apr.*		*May*		*June*		*July*		*Aug.*		*Sept.*		*Oct.*		*Nov.*		*Dec.*		*Total*	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Gonorrhea	2				1									1			3	2	1				3			13
Syphilis		1		1													1		1	1		1	1	1		8
Total	2	1		1	1									1			4	2	2	1		1	4	1		21

1947 COST OF ANIMAL REMOVAL

Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*April*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
$38.00	$20.50	$42.50	$49.00	$45.00	$42.50	$62.00	$59.00	$60.00	$51.00	$47.50	$56.00	$573.00

Report of Board of Public Welfare

January 31, 1948.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

The report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1947 shows a substantial increase in cost of operating over the year 1946.

This increase is not due to any great increase in case load, but is due to the increased cost of the necessities provided through this Department.

In the Aid to Dependent Children category, while the increase in case load was only 10%, the increase in operating costs was 55%. In this type of aid, the budget is compiled by the State Department of Public Welfare and is mandatory on the local department to comply with. The duty of the local Department is to pass on eligibility and to see that the requirements of the State budget are provided. Both State and Federal contribute to the cost of this type of relief. Gross Cost $26,711.51—Net Cost $10,092.51.

In outdoor relief that is dispensed at the Welfare Office, the increase in case load was, 30% and the increase in operating costs 60%. There is some reimbursement from the State in this category for unsettled cases and from other cities and towns where there is an acknowledged place of settlement, but for the most part, they are Newburyport settled and the full cost of their care is an obligation of the Department. Gross Cost $21,734.86—Net cost $16,616.06.

The cost of operating the William D. Horton Home shows only a slight increase which is accounted for by the necessity of rewiring the Home to comply with underwriters' requirements and to avoid possibilities of fire from defective wiring, also other replacements and repairs of a permanent nature which should last for many years without the necessity of repairing or renewing.

A study of the detailed report will show that the farm produces a substantial part of its own needs—Gross cost $12,251.53—Net cost $9,816.53.

The Board of Public Welfare appreciates the co-operation it has received in carrying on the work of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. MURPHY,
RICHARD B. LITTLE,

Board of Public Welfare.

JAMES F. CREEDEN, *Welfare Agent.*

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Payments—Jan. 1–Dec. 31, 1947

Month	*Payments*	*Federal*	*State*	*City*
January	$1,916.80	$625.45	$638.93	$652.42
February	2,004.90	615.98	668.30	720.62
March	1,980.75	610.10	660.25	710.40
April	1,966.85	608.60	655.62	702.63
May	2,297.75	672.03	765.92	859.80
June	2,072.65	643.95	690.88	737.82
July	2,153.10	636.45	717.70	798.95
August	2,153.51	658.95	717.84	776.72
September	2,415.53	626.83	805.18	783.52
October	2,478.86	642.48	826.29	1,010.09
November	2,596.86	643.48	865.62	1,087.76
December	2,673.95	730.85	891.32	1,051.78
Total	$26,711.51	$7,715.15	$8,903.85	$10,092.51

REPORT OF CITY INFIRMARY—BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Board of Public Welfare:

Gentlemen:

We present the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1947.

No. of inmates cared for during year	38
No. of inmates at present time	29
No. unable to work	17
Deaf Mutes	1
Average number	25

Money received and paid to Treasurers		$622.50
Feb. 28/47—calf	$35.00	
June 3/47—4 calfs	134.00	
July 10/47—2 calfs	60.50	
July 20/47—2 cows	305.00	
Oct. 6/47—2 calfs	78.00	
Nov. 15/47—potatoes	10.00	

Purchase of wood in 1947	25 cords
Wood delivered	555 bags

Live Stock at present time:

2 horses; 7 cows; 3 heifers; 1 steer; 3 hogs; 9 shoats; 175 hens.
Poultry killed and used on farm—169 lbs.
8 hogs—2,550 lbs. 1 cow, 540 lbs.; 1 steer, 250 lbs.

Crops raised on farm:

45 tons hay; 50 bu. onions; 300 bu. potatoes; 100 bu. corn on cob; 6 bu. beans; 20 bu. beets; 20 bu. turnips; 35 bu. carrots; 15 bu. parsnips; 1 ton squash; 1 ton cabbage; 6

bu. peas; 22 bu. wax and green beans; 3 bu. cucumbers; 45 bu. tomatoes; 40 bu. sweet corn; 30 bu. swiss chard; 3 bu. sweet peppers; 8 bu. summer cabbage.

Canned goods on hand:

25 qts. corn; 61 qts. beets; 40 qts. squash; 83 swiss chard; 19 qts. carrots; 254 qts. beans; 198 qts. tomatoes; 110 qts. pickles; 30 qts. mincemeat; 12 qts. pears; 35 qts. peaches; 50 lbs. lard; 973 lbs. butter; 775 20 qt. cans of milk; 1,940 dozen eggs.

Repairs for 1947:

Painted 6 rooms, 3 halls, 7 bedroom floors, 2 bath rooms, 2 toilet rooms, milk room, 7 beds, 7 stands, 10 chairs.
Repaired and painted all screens on mens wing and superintendent's quarters.
House rewired—potato cellar wired and garage wired.
Installed oil burning unit to supply hot water for laundry and bath rooms.
New bowl for separating machine.
Purchased a riding cultivator and exchanged a tractor cultivator for disc harrow.

Repairs on Boiler:

Renewed water outlet—6 new tubes—new fusible plug—packed man hole and hand holes.
Repaired fence at Powder House Field.
Repaired toilets and faucets.

Respectfully submitted,

DUDLEY T. CURRIER, *Supt*

Receipts

Aid to Dependent Children:			
Federal Grant:			
Nov. and Dec., 1946		$1,108.18	
Quarter Ending:			
March 31, 1947		1,895.78	
June 30, 1947		1,917.08	
Sept. 30, 1947		1,922.23	
Month Ending:			
Oct. 31, 1947		642.48	
Total			$7,485.75
Federal Administrative:			
10/1/46—12/31/46	$317.66		
(Est) 1/1/47—3/31/47	325.00		
	$642.66		
Less exception:			
1/1/45—6/30/45	$148.66		
		$494.00	

1/1/47—6/30/47	$534.32		
(Est) paid	325.00		
	$209.32		
(Est) 7/1/47—9/30/47	267.00		
		$476.32	
Total			$970.32
State Share:			
July—Oct. 1946		$1,695.04	
Nov.—March 1947		3,061.54	
April—June 1947		2,112.42	
Total			$6,869.00
Temporary Aid:			
State:			
Temporary Aid—1946-47		$3,293.05	
Burials		95.00	
Total			$3,388.05
Other Cities:			
Amesbury		$1,901.50	
Plymouth		120.00	
Newbury		172.48	
Salisbury		105.69	
Ipswich		154.50	
Merrimac		10.58	
Stoneham		96.00	
Total			$2,560.75
Returned Aid:			
Returned Aid		$22.00	
Returned Checks		51.00	
Salaries		45.00	
Total			$118.00
Board and Care:			
Received—from persons			$889.00
Infirmary:			
Sale of calves		$60.50	
Sale of cow		305.00	
Sale of calves		78.00	
Total			$443.50

SUMMARY REPORT, 1947

Payments

Welfare:

Groceries	$4,618.00	
Fuel	950.41	
Rent	641.14	
Shoes and Clothing	141.48	
Travel	30.43	
Temporary Aid	812.05	
Telephone	58.22	
Medical	1,062.00	
Drugs	516.23	
Hospital	130.00	
Truck	357.89	
Board and Care	3,470.50	
Glasses	8.00	
Burials	100.00	
Office Supplies	197.26	
Transportation	26.79	
Dental	34.00	
Miscellaneous	44.30	
Cash	8,536.15	
		$21,734.86

Infirmary:

Groceries	$2,901.23	
Fuel and Light	2,224.04	
Feed and Grain	2,368.02	
Medical	66.00	
Drugs	97.66	
Shoes and Clothing	122.59	
Barbering	300.00	
Telephone	61.97	
Slaughter	49.00	
Supplies	875.69	
Miscellaneous	642.10	
Pest Control	99.96	
Repairs	276.07	
Tobacco	563.92	
Equipment	499.43	
Dental	4.00	
Burial	100.00	
Rewiring Horton Home	999.85	
		$12,251.53

Other Payments:		
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Federal	$7,715.15	
State	8,903.85	
City	10,092.51	
		$26,711.51
Cash		$8,536.15
Salaries:		
Infirmary	$3,743.61	
Welfare—City	5,188.28	
A.D.C. City Adm	1,352.00	
A.D.C. Fed. Adm	866.00	
		$11,149.89
Aid to Dependent Children:		
Federal Administrative		
City Administrative		$21.71
Total		$77,705.65

WELFARE EXPENDITURES, 1947

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*April*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
Groceries	$201.00	$290.00	$550.00	$558.50	$437.50	$317.00	$356.50	$185.00	$432.50	$164.00	$408.00	$718.00	$4,618.00
Fuel	91.46	82.98	177.56	90.69	43.94	66.65	2.93	17.58	13.46	35.90	97.75	229.51	950.41
Rent	36.00	60.00	36.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	60.00	61.14	77.71	64.57	53.72	641.14
Shoes and Clothing		3.90	7.90		18.15			4.00	14.20	15.20	34.40	43.73	141.48
Travel		2.00	1.50	4.50		10.28	1.70			3.00	6.05	1.40	30.43
Temporary Aid					15.00	175.00	469.55				135.00	17.50	812.05
Telephone	4.85	4.95	4.75	4.75	4.70	4.90	4.85	4.00	5.13	5.23	5.63	4.48	58.22
Medical	22.50	115.00	70.00	67.00	123.25	78.75	65.00	70.00	64.25	84.50	113.50	188.25	1,062.00
Drugs		31.13	42.08	13.25	77.59	31.83	64.67	29.23	48.13	47.90	19.00	111.43	516.24
Hospital			40.00							90.00			130.00
Truck	76.02			190.12	2.25		7.20			2.50	3.00	76.80	357.89
Board and Care	570.64	100.16	167.85	596.26	222.14	179.83	559.00	177.86	148.00	410.36	148.40	190.00	3,470.50
Glasses			8.00										8.00
Burials											100.00		100.00
Office Supplies	66.36	.90	22.85	3.00		2.30	2.50	20.15		1.35	19.13	58.72	197.26
Transportation		1.50		3.00		7.82	5.79		6.98		1.70		26.79
Dental		10.00			2.00				20.00	2.00			34.00
Miscellaneous									18.80			25.50	44.30
Cash	655.80	581.00	622.50	765.50	622.00	640.15	804.50	662.00	626.00	785.50	763.00	1,008.50	8,536.15
Salaries	556.85	536.08	536.08	807.27	128.00	458.00	490.00	348.00	458.00	380.00	458.00	32.00	5,188.28
Total	$2,281.18	1,819.60	2,287.07	3,151.84	1,744.52	2,020.51	2,882.19	1,577.82	1,916.59	2,105.15	2,377.13	2,759.54	26,923.14

INFIRMARY EXPENDITURES, 1947

	Jan.	*Feb.*	*Mar.*	*April*	*May*	*June*	*July*	*Aug.*	*Sept.*	*Oct.*	*Nov.*	*Dec.*	*Total*
Groceries	$129.72	$143.61	$243.72	$308.56	$155.67	$189.16	$272.09	$199.13	$271.68	$281.55	$253.11	$453.23	$2,901.23
Fuel and Light	103.48		520.21	32.67	30.70	118.93	213.82	100.86		372.43	148.10	602.84	2,224.04
Feed and Grain	114.70	271.20	218.03	142.28	113.99	408.56	116.32	82.17	260.36	125.07	268.49	246.85	2,368.02
Medical				4.00	7.00	12.00	7.00	3.00	3.00		11.00	19.00	66.00
Drugs	7.04		17.11	10.29	1.02	11.91	8.70	5.11	13.56	10.34	6.00	6.58	97.66
Shoes and Clothing	3.95	29.46	8.02		16.90	9.12		9.90	3.95	5.02	12.90	23.37	122.59
Barbering	24.00	24.00		18.00	24.00	24.00	30.00	24.00	30.00	24.00	24.00	54.00	300.00
Telephone	5.43	6.08	4.53	4.68	4.78	4.63	5.28	5.23	6.02	4.92	4.97	5.42	61.97
Slaughter	5.00	13.00	4.00									27.00	49.00
Supplies	101.59	60.43	101.40	152.72	22.82	31.43	87.43	75.67	74.81	110.30	15.09	42.00	875.69
Miscellaenous	17.59	30.28	43.66	194.45	97.83		20.75	139.70	.35		35.00	62.49	642.10
Pest Control	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	16.66		99.96
Repairs	24.50						72.40			174.17	5.00		276.07
Tobacco	35.60	50.72	43.52	38.96	44.24	41.12	53.68	31.36	47.52	40.48	52.96	83.76	563.92
Equipment										330.00	169.43		499.43
Dental						4.00							4.00
Burial						100.00							100.00
Rewiring Home						999.85							999.85
Salaries	355.00	355.00	325.32	355.00	310.00	314.33	300.00	329.36	265.00	269.60	300.00	265.00	3,743.61
Total	$935.93	992.11	1,517.85	1,269.94	837.28	2,277.37	1,195.80	1,013.52	984.58	1,756.21	1,322.71	1,891.54	15,995.14

Ninety-second Annual Library Report

NEWBURYPORT, MASSACHUSETTS

Board of Directors for 1947

The Rev. Stanley E. Anderson
James Burke
John J. C. Coffin
Mrs. Robert M. Driver
Dr. T. Raymond Healy
Dr. Randolph C. Hurd
Miss Ellen G. Todd

Trustees of Building Fund and Permanent Members of the Board

William Balch
Peter I. Lawton
James E. Whitney

Ex-officio

John M. Kelleher, *Mayor*
Edward G. Perkins, *President of the Council*

Librarian

Katherine M. Kuechle

Library Staff

Grace Bixby, *Assistant*
Eleanor M. Clancy, *Assistant*
Mary A. Cummings, *Assistant*
Olive Fogg, *Children's Librarian*
Eleanor E. Gannon, *Assistant*
Bessie W. P. Hills, *Perm. Part-Time*
Beulah E. Moody, *Assistant*
Catherine W. Parsons, *Assistant*
Vivian G. White, *Assistant*

Part-Time Summer Substitutes

Eleanor Cashman, Josephine Johnson, and Marian G. Todd

Janitor

C. Frank Kelleher

Report of the Librarian

To the Board of Directors of the Newburyport Public Library:

During three months of 1947—January, November, and December the work of the Library was carried on under normal conditions. From the middle of February, when the noticeable settlement at the corners of the Simpson Annex balcony was first discovered and reported to the Trustees of the Building Fund, to the middle of October, when the last book was restored to its familiar place on the shelves, every effort was made to function as efficiently as possible under emergency conditions. Effective March 14, the entire Simpson Annex was closed to the public as a safety measure by order of the Directors on the recommendation of City Building Inspector, George W. Hussey. Mr. Charles H. Morse, engineer of Haverhill, was employed to make a complete examination of the structural defects and to make plans and recommendations to correct them. After taking various readings on floor, ceiling and trusses he found:

1. A definite settlement (not new) about 3″ from outer wall of Simpson Annex to inner wall.
2. New and recent settlement at balcony columns of approximately 2″.
3. Weakness in truss in part, and in second floor partition in part.

It seems an unnecessary repetition to review in this report each step which was taken in order to remedy these structural defects and safely reopen the Simpson Annex to the public. A detailed record may be found in the minutes of the Directors' Meetings, in the minutes of the Special Building Committee, in the Proceedings of the City Council, and in newspaper stories. Rather, this report seems an appropriate place to record our gratitude to all those without whose help and encouragement the work could not have been achieved: to the Library Directors, to the members of the Special Building Committee, to Mayor Kelleher who recommended a special appropriation of $4,000 to cover costs of necessary repairs, and to the Council President Perkins and members of the City Council who voted the appropriation to cover the emergency repairs. Without the willingness and faithfulness of the Library Staff "beyond the call of duty," service to the public would have suffered severely. We wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to the Highway Department for their splendid help in moving approximately 10,000 books out of the Simpson Annex Balcony; to the Veterans' Administration for moving the books back after completion of the repairs, and to the Library custodian, C. Frank Kelleher, for his valuable assistance in the work of resettling. A final acknowledgment is due Mr. Russell Peirce, architect, who supervised the work and whose skilful plans achieved an effect in complete harmony with the original structure.

With a large portion of the building closed off and with the emergency repairs as a frequently audible background during most of the year, we attempted to provide for all essential services. The Library and its two branches were open 303 days during 1947, much of that time with the welcome sounds of repair work in the background. During the year 85,438 books were issued to 8,661 borrowers as compared to 86,105 books to 8,048 borrowers in 1946. Of the total, 8,661 borrowers 1,585 are children.

The total juvenile book circulation was 20,008 in 1947, as compared to 22,471 in 1946. This loss of 2,463 can without doubt be attributed to the emergency combination of the Reading Room with the Children's Room, whereby the children of necessity were deprived of a room devoted solely to their needs.

The adult book circulation at the main library was 47,307 in 1947 as compared to 44,601 in 1946 and this gain of 3,706 books circulated over the previous year, helped absorb the circulation losses in the Children's department and in the two branch libraries.

The final figure shows a loss of 667 over the total book circulation of the previous year, although the total gain in number of card holders was 613 for the year.

The activities of the Children's Room at the Main Library were of necessity somewhat curtailed. The Saturday morning story hours had to be discontinued in March—not to be resumed until the Reading Room repairs were completed. Miss Clancy conducted the story hours at Emma Andrews and Belleville Branches. There was no Summer Reading Club in 1947, due to the "emergency", but Miss Fogg urged children to read for State Reading Certificates instead and 32 certificates were awarded in 1947. During the spring and fall, Miss Fogg gave library instruction in the use of the library catalogue and reference books, to all of the public school students in the 5th, 6th, 7th,

and 8th grades. Each class came once for instruction, accompanied by their teacher and during school hours, to either the Main Library Children's Room or to Belleville Branch Library. We plan to continue library instruction to all 5th grade classes, thus ensuring that students will have a background in the use of simple reference tools at that point in their studies when they first need them. Library instruction to the elementary grades has not been given since the days when the Children's Room was first organized. The resumption of this instruction, too long omitted, is a definite and progressive contribution to the educational program for Newburyport's children. The children enjoy it too and many made their first visit to the library as a result. There were 14 school deposits (school sets) lent to teachers in four schools in 1947. Boys and girls enjoyed interesting programs throughout Book Week which opened Nov. 17. The climax of the week was Miss Bothild Jorgensen's talk on "Child Life in Greenland." Her audience was absorbed in hearing the details of and seeing the souvenirs of her life there as a government teacher.

The demands on our reference collection continued to be even more numerous and varied than in the previous year. Since the Reference Department is located in the Simpson Annex which had to be closed off, a collection of the most frequently used reference books was moved out and a temporary reference section set up in an alcove of the main circulation department. During the school months, high school students made increased use of books, magazines, and pamphlets for English term papers (scientific subjects being the favorites), historical subjects, and vocational information. A considerable number of the visiting reporters and journalists who came to Newburyport to write up the "Newburyport Plan" visited the library for information on the city's history. A "Newburyport Plan" scrapbook was compiled which contains all the clippings we were able to obtain on the Plan. It has been used many times already, but its greatest value will be for future historians. Work has continued on the indexing of the Newburyport newspapers for local history items. This index is of ever-increasing value.

Certain types of reference books become out of date fairly quickly as statistics or governments change, or as new scientific knowledge supercedes old. During 1947, special emphasis was placed on modernizing our reference collection. A notable addition was the purchase of the latest edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica to replace the outmoded fourteenth edition of 1929 to be used in conjunction with the famous "11th" or scholar's edition. A new edition of "Popular Science Narratives" in 12 volumes and the one volume Van Nostrand's "Scientific Encyclopedia" help greatly in providing up-to-date information on some of the newer scientific developments.

Microfilming of old Newburyport newspapers was continued in 1947, the News Publishing Company paying half the photography costs. Many badly worn volumes still remain to be done but an encouraging start has been made. The years 1879 through 1900 have been completed.

Increased use was made of the interloan facilities offered by the State Division of Public Libraries. Sixty-four books were borrowed for individuals, on such highly specialized subjects as a Polynesian dictionary, raising and marketing citrus fruits, and trapping of mink. A number of plays were borrowed for the West Newbury Players. In addition to sets of books in foreign languages, we borrowed about 100 books on education for Professor Warren's course for teachers given at the High School last year. We, in turn, lent books to Harvard University, to the Fall River Regional Library, and to the Quincy Public Library.

The Ethel Parton Fund, sponsored by the Friends of the Library, had reached

$1,679.56 by the end of December 1947. We hope the goal of $2,000 will be met in 1948 as the Children's Room is in urgent need of the income of this fund for the purchase of children's books.

Mr. Robert McLaughlin, Newburyport author, was the speaker at the annual meeting of the Friends of the Library in May.

In October, a Food Sale was held to raise money for the purchase of books for the Emma L. Andrews Branch Library and in December another was conducted for the benefit of the Belleville Branch. We are grateful to the Humphries Insurance Company for the use of space on their premises, and to all the many individuals and groups who contributed to the success of these sales.

We have tried to familiarize more people with the workings and resources of the Library. Groups addressed by the Librarian included the Unitarian Women's Alliance; the Dorcas Society of First Church, Newbury; the Belleville Home Circle; St. Peter's Chapel group; and the Kiwanis. Each staff member has contributed reviews of current books which have been printed in the Daily News.

Two changes were made in the Library staff in 1947. Olive R. Carter's resignation which became effective on January 6, was accepted with real regret. Mrs. Mary A. Cummings joined the Staff in February in a temporary capacity, which became a permanent appointment in April. Mrs. Cummings' previous newspaper, teaching and library experience in the catalogue department of the Cambridge Public Library have contributed to the success with which she has undertaken her cataloguing duties.

1947 has been a difficult year in many ways—with prices of books and all supplies for the Library rising inordinately; with living costs rising out of all proportion to the Library staff's very conservative salaries. We appreciate the effort made by the Directors in trying to get library salaries increased.

In spite of all difficulties 1947 may be said to have been a good year, a progressive one of laying firm foundations for future development.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHERINE M. KUECHLE,

Librarian.

STATISTICS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1947

Population served	13,916
Assessed valuation	14,192,530
Number of days open during year	303
Hours open each week for lending	66
Hours open each week for reading	66
Hours open each week, for Andrews Branch	10
Hours open each week, for Belleville Branch	10

Borrowers

	Adult	*Juvenile*	*Total*
January 1, 1947	6,409	1,639	8,048
Added during 1947	957	341	1,298
Totals	7,366	1,980	9,346
Withdrawn during 1947	290	395	685
Total December 31, 1947	7,076	1,585	8,661

Circulation

	Adult		*Juvenile*		
	Non-Fict.	*Fiction*	*Non-Fiction*	*Fict.*	*Total*
Main Library	16,779	30,528	2,943	9,373	59,623
Andrews Branch	4,532	7,539	728	2,710	15,509
Belleville Branch	1,214	4,838	856	3,398	10,306
Total	22,525	42,905	4,527	15,481	85,438

Book Stock

	Adult	*Juvenile*	*Total*
No. of vols. Jan. 1, 1947	76,856	5,469	82,325
No. of vols. added in 1947	1,482	154	1,636
Totals	78,338	5,623	83,961
No. of volums. withdrawn in 1947	610	70	680
Total Dec. 31, 1947	77,728	5,553	83,281

Donors to the Library in 1947

Akerman, Mrs. Marjorie
Aldrich, Miss J. M.
Aldrich, Mr. Winthrop W.
American Antiquarian Society
Anderson, Mr. H. F.
Asquith, Mr. Donald
Batchelder, Mrs. Abigail
Beal, Mr. George Brinton
Beckley-Cardy Publishing Company
Belleville Girl's Service Club
Bowen, Mr. Harold K.
Bradbury, Mr. Frank

Brown, Miss Mina
Bryant, Miss Charlotte
Burnhome, Mr. Clement
Charles, Mr. H. J.
Chinese News Service
Chrysler, Corporation
Curtis, Mrs. John P.
Cutino, Mr. Salvatore
Daniels, Mr. Josephus
Dau, Mr. F. W.
Davis, Miss Florence
Davis, Mr. Walter G.
Dodge, Mrs. Eliza
Dodge, Mr. Laurence P.
Dondlinger, Mr. Peter T.
Doyle, Mr. Edward D.
Driver, Mrs. Robert M.
Dugan, Mr. James J.
Education Committee National Foreign Trade Council
Eldred, Mr. William T.
Fogg, Miss Olive
Foundation for Economic Education, Inc.
Fox, Mrs. Marion
Goethe, Mr. C M.
Greenleaf, Misses Laura and Lillian
Hayward, The Rev. Laurence
Hodges, Miss Barbara
Ireland, Mr. Frank B.
Joftes, Mr. Saul E.
Kalman, Mrs. Israel
Kaplan, Jerry
Kimball, Mr. S. F.
Lantz, Mr. John P.
Leary, Miss Mary
Lincoln, Mr. Leroy A
Little, Miss Agnes
Little, Miss Eliza A.
Littlefield, Mrs. Sidney
Longley, Mrs. M. C.
Lunt, Mr. Daniel B.
Lunt, Mrs. Daniel B.
Lunt, Mr. Ernest M.
MacCurdy, Mrs. Harold
Maumee Press
Marquand, Mr. John P.
Meador Publishing Company
Morrison, Miss Melinda
Moseley, Mrs. F. S.
Mullliken, Mr. Robert S.
Murphy, Miss Eleanor
Mustard, Mrs. Ann
Nat. Assoc. of Broadcasting
Nat. Assoc. of Manufacturers
Newburyport High School Record Staff
Noyes, Mr. H. Greenleaf
Ogden, Mrs. Gertrude
Osgood, Mrs. Louise
Parton, Mr. James
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Potter, Mr. John
Pound, Mr. Arthur
Putnam's Sons, G. B.
Quill, Mrs. Caroline
Ross, Mr. George
Rowland, Mr. C.
Ryerson Physical Laboratory
Shean, Mr. Richard
Stevens, Mrs. Lena
Thurlow, Mrs. Florence
Titcomb, Miss Annie B.
Volpone Motor Co., Inc.
Whitney, Mr. James E.
Wilson, Mrs. Albert P.
Wood, Mr. W. G.

Exhibitions of Hobbies

Arthur Walden and Little America Mementos—Lent by Mrs. Malcolm Ayers
Best Sellers, 1747—1947
Blown Glass—Lent by Mr. George F. Cochrane
Christmas Seals—Lent by Mr. Philip Pearson and Health Center
Christmas in Art
Copper—Lent by E. W. Allen and Company
Map of Colonial America—Lent by Currier School, 7th grade classes of Miss O'Neil and Miss Burke

House of Seven Gables Model—Lent by N. E. Mutual Life Insurance, Boston
Newburyport in Early Photographs
Newburyport Street Railway—Lent by Mr. Osmond R. Cummings
Old Songs—Lent by Mr. Caleb Fowler
Sherlock Holmes and Baker Street Irregulars—Lent by Mr. Laurence P. Dodge
Stamps—Lent by Frank Martin and Lawrence Stokes
Street Car Model—Lent by Father Barry

Exhibits in Children's Room

Foreign Dolls—Lent by Mrs. Beulah Moody
Panel—"Snow White"—Lent by Kelly School, Miss McGlew's Class
Soap Figurines—Lent by Anna Dow
Stamps—Lent by John Connors

Books Purchased from Income of Funds

Andrews, Emma L.	9	
Bradstreet, Charles W	4	
Colby, Lucy G. B.	53	
Currier, John J	4	
Dodge, Nathan D.	13	
Dodge, William H. P.	37	
Foster, Daniel	2	
Frothingham, Joseph A.	18	
Green, Sarah A.	7	
Haskell, George	23	
Marston, Stephen W	3	
Moulton, Alice C	3	
Pathe, Paul	14	
Peabody, George C	136	
Pettingell, George B.	15	
Plumer, Wilhelmina L.	23	
Sawyer, Matthias P.	14	
Spring, John Rand	228	
Stickney, Elizabeth H	406	
Stone, Eben F.	54	
Sweetser, Benjamin G	73	
Wiggin, Mary C	13	
Wightman, Alice C.	13	
Williams, Abraham	36	
Total		1,201
General	1	
Special	49	
Total		50
Grand Total		1,251

Report of Water Commissioners

February 6, 1948.

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council,
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Fifty-second annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS,

Freeman J. Condon, *Chairman,*
John F. Cutter,
Willard S. Little,
Thomas F. McGrath,
Daniel J. Reardon.

Margaret Leary, *Junior Clerk.*

Financial Statement, 1947

Balance December 31, 1946			$12,955.37
Receipts			
Water Rates	$58,657.48		
Meter Rates	15,868.07		
Artichoke River Maintenance	50.00		
General Distribution	40.81		
City of Newburyport	5,000.00		
Newbury Service Pipe Maintenance	30.98		
Newbury Service Pipe Construction	179.74		
Main Pumping Station	20.00		
Service Pipe Maintenance	97.24		
Service Pipe Construction	370.69		
Sundry	382.25		
Truck Maintenance	8.47		
Advance Planning	700.00		
		$81,405.73	
Water Mains Bonds	$10,000.00		
Interest and Premium	77.48		
		$10,077.48	
			$91,483.21
			$104,438.58

Payments

Artichoke River Maintenance	$1,189.12		
Artichoke Station Maintenance	9,161.27		
Filter Bed Maintenance	2,993.53		
Gate Maintenance	250.86		
General Maintenance	5,763.29		
General Distribution	2,908.96		
Hydrant Maintenance	586.34		
Mains Maintenance	516.74		
Meter Maintenance	674.39		
Newbury—Mains Maintenance	30.80		
Newbury—Hydrant Maintenance	25.08		
Newbury—Service Pipe Maintenance	88.78		
Main Pumping Station Maintenance	34,534.79		
Service Pipe Maintenance	4,280.03		
Standpipe Coffin's Court	157.93		
Standpipe Myrtle Ave	16.00		
Truck Maintenance	887.76		
		$64,065.67	

Construction

Hydrant	$543.51		
Mains	4,669.94		
Meters	84.78		
Newbury—Service Pipe Construction	680.83		
Service Pipe	2,474.26		
		$8,453.32	
Water Mains		$7,466.36	
Bonds	$7,000.00		
Interest	1,520.00		
Retirement	772.73		
Petty Cash	100.00		
		$9,392.73	
			$89,378.08
Balance December 31, 1947			$15,060.50

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE C. GORWAIZ,

Clerk.

Construction and Maintenance Division 1947

Services:

Fifty-seven new Services were laid:
Fifty in Newburyport requiring 2,048′-9″ of 1″ Cement lined pipe.
Seven in Newbury requiring 500′ of 1″ and 11′-2″ of 1½″ Cement lined pipe.

Nineteen leaks in services were repaired requiring 111′-4″ of 1″ and 21′ of 1½″ Cement lined pipe.

Twelve services were repaired and two renewed.

Meters:

Seven new meters were set during the year.
Ten meters were replaced, four reset, two repaired and one frozen.

Hydrants:

Three new hydrants were set—One on Highland Ave. near No. 16, one on Low and one on Norman Avenue.
Two hydrants were repaired and three replaced.

Mains:

New Mains in the following streets:

Low Street—776′—8″ Cast Iron Cement Lined.
Norman Ave.—539′—6″ Cast Iron and Cement Lined.
Moseley Avenue—164′—6″ Cast Iron.
Murphy Avenue—303′—7″ 8″ Cast Iron Cement Lined.
Norman Avenue—254′—8″ Cast Iron Cement Lined.
Farrell Street—288′—6″ Cast Iron Cement Lined.
Hardy Street—204′—6″ Cast Iron.
Leaks repaired in Ship, Magnolia, Liberty Streets and Brown's Wharf.

Water System Statistics

	Newburyport	*Newbury*
Miles of Mains	46	4
Total Number of Services	4,260	187
Toral Number of Meters	107	10
Total Number of Hydrants	287	22
Private Hydrants	13	

Personnel:

John Lucy—Foreman
John Reardon—Pipe Layer
Raymond Rayno—Pipe Layer
Charles Ayers—Laborer

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LUCY,

Foreman.

Monthly Pumpage 1947

	Service	*Artichoke*	*Daily Ave. Service*	*Per Capita Gallons*
January	55,636,000	34,849,800	1,794,710	127
February	49,175,600	31,540,800	1,756,290	124
March	53,936,800	31,770,800	1,739,890	123
April	50,475,400	32,044,400	1,682,500	119
May	50,960,300	34,707,600	1,643,900	116
June	51,017,500	39,081,600	1,700,580	120
July	58,000,500	40,176,000	1,870,980	132
August	56,725,200	39,072,000	1,829,800	129
September	51,921,400	35,920,800	1,730,710	122
October	53,740,500	36,924,400	1,733,570	122
November	48,130,500	35,272,400	1,604,350	114
December	52,022,200	35,643,600	1,687,140	119
	631,741,900	427,004,200	1,735,550	123 Ave.

Precipitation

January	2.74″
February	1.16″
March	3.68″
April	3.80″
May	3.69″
June	3.40″
July	5.42″
August	1.39″
September	3.68″
October	.07″
November	6.43″
December	4.55″
	40.51″

Monthly Average ..... 3.38″

Pumping Station Statistics 1947

Main Station

Gallons Pumped to Service	631,741,900
Daily Average	1,735,550
Total Coal Used—Lbs.	1,940,660
Coal Used Pumping—Lbs.	1,860,116
Daily Average	5,110
Coal Used for Lighting—Lbs	49,644
Coal Used for Heating—Lbs.	30,900
Gallons Pumped per lb. of Coal	339
K. W. Generated at Main Station	16,548

Artichoke Station

Total Gallons Pumped	427,004,200
Daily Average	1,173,090
Gallons Pumped by Motor	299,126,400
Total K.W.H. Used	247,495
Daily Average	680
Gallons Pumped per K.W.H.	1,209
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	127,877,800
Diesel Fuel Oil Used—Gals.	8,917
Gallons Pumped per Gallon of Fuel Oil	14,340

Pumping Records

Total Gallons Pumped—Main and Artichoke	1,058,746,100
Daily Average	2,908,643
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service One Day August 12th	2,342,000
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service One Week August 11-17	14,175,600

Personnel:

Lester Bridges—*Chief Engineer*
Jeremiah Leary—*Asst. Chief Engineer*
Carl Bridges—*Engineer*
Ralph Estabrooks—*Engineer*
Frank Purcell—*Engineer*
Ernest Miller—*Engineer*

Laborers:

Dennis Cronin
Orrin Kimball
Joseph Rosyna
Earl Shute
Harry Lanen

Respectfully submitted,

JEREMIAH LEARY,

Chief Engineer.

Budget, 1948

Artichoke River Maintenance		$400.00
Artichoke Station Maintenance:—	Electric	5,000.00
	Diesel Oil	900.00
	Chlorine	300.00
	Auto	225.00
	Telephone	50.00
	Oil	80.00
	Miscellaneous	500.00
Main Station	Electric	200.00
	Telephone	55.00
	Oil	350.00
	Coal	15,000.00
	Chlorine	300.00
	Miscellaneous	1,000.00
	Auto	225.00
Filter		200.00
General Office	Telephone and Lights	200.00
	Supplies	1,000.00
General Distribution—Supplies		500.00
Gate Maintenance		100.00
Hydrant Maintenance		300.00
Mains Maintenance		300.00
Meter Maintenance		250.00
Service Pipe Maintenance		500.00
Standpipes		125.00
Trucks		800.00
Truck—½ Ton Pick up $1,250.00		1,500.00
Insurance (W. C. & P. L.)		1,100.00
Construction—Gates—Hydrants, etc		2,000.00
Retirement		2,110.37
Bonds		8,000.00
Interest		1,495.00
Labor and Salaries		39,283.12
		$84,348.49

Bonds	$8,000.00
Interest	1,495.00
Salaries	39,283.12
Other Expenses	35,570.37
	$84,348.49

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable John M. Kelleher, Mayor,
Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1947:

Number of Members at Close of Year

Active	146
Inactive	5
Pensioners	15
Total	166
Retirements during year	2
Active members deceased	2
Inactive members deceased	3
Withdrawals	7

Cash Receipts

Balance January 1, 1947		$92,886.67
Contribution of members		10,284.32
Re-deposits		737.10
Transfers from other systems		26.22
Appropriated by city:		
Pension Fund	$15,950.00	
Special Fund for Military Service Credit	650.00	
Expense Fund	800.00	
Appropriated by Water Department	772.73	
		$18,172.73
Income from Investments		2,586.30
		$124,693.34

Cash Disbursements

Annuities Paid	$407.85
Pensions Paid	14,036.39
Refunds	1,822.05
Expenses	730.09
Decrease by Adjustments of Ledger Assets	1,300.00
Balance December 31, 1947	106,396.96
	$124,693.34

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1947 were invested as follows:

Investments	*Due Date*	*Amount*	*Income*
Merchants National Bank	Demand	$2,616.92	
Institution for Savings	Demand	22,443.34	$550.73
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	536.70	10.57
First National Bank, Boston		9,800.00	450.00
National Shawmut Bank, Boston		1,200.00	50.00
Braintree Co-operative Bank		1,000.00	30.00
Lawrence Co-operative Bank		800.00	20.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G	Apr. 1954	6,000.00	150.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G	Mar. 1955	10,000.00	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G	Apr. 1955	9,000.00	225.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G	Mar. 1956	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G	May 1957	10,000.00	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G	Mar. 1958	10,000.00	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G	Apr. 1959	18,000.00	225.00
		$106,396.96	$2,586.30

Respectfully submitted,

NORBERT A. CAREY, *Chairman,*
LUREN STEVENS,
JOHN F. CUTTER, Jr.

City Preliminary Election

NOVEMBER 12, 1947

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Mayor:							
Roy Kerkian	157	135	109	112	180	259	952
John M. Kelleher	166	212	152	169	214	298	1211
Freeman J. Condon	109	184	89	62	186	172	802
Andrew J. Gillis	205	236	139	153	196	185	1114
Blanks	10	15	14	11	10	17	77
Councillor-at-Large:							
Timothy D. Donahue	112	140	143	125	278	134	932
Clarene E. Fogg	191	206	141	131	179	381	1229
Leo V. Klos	149	177	135	140	214	229	1044
Charles D. Whalen	174	217	151	140	203	281	1166
Albert J. Bateman	144	208	140	159	214	203	1068
Charles C. Withers	180	166	111	125	202	432	1216
James A. Croteau	259	374	229	204	279	298	1643
William J. Fenders	161	246	149	151	238	344	1289
Michael E. O'Connor	221	266	183	198	361	240	1469
Edward G. Perkins	316	281	196	183	206	422	1604
Carl R. Walton	84	121	71	115	69	117	577
Daniel B. Knight	200	151	71	76	134	334	966
Robert G. Fuller	162	159	113	151	280	291	1156
William F. Mahoney	141	145	72	78	120	149	705
Blanks	741	1053	610	559	953	800	4716
Total Vote	647	782	503	507	786	931	4156

City Election

DECEMBER 2, 1947

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Mayor:							
John M. Kelleher	441	565	404	407	596	806	3219
Andrew J. Gillis	566	626	377	341	578	544	3032
Roy Kerkian					1		1
Blanks	34	38	18	33	41	47	211
Councillor-at-Large:							
Clarence E. Fogg	402	402	289	264	358	706	2421
Leo V. Klos	309	381	245	270	365	492	2062
Charles D. Whalen	365	447	315	297	410	533	2367
Albert J. Bateman	255	341	260	256	388	394	1894
Charles C. Withers	396	350	247	289	392	760	2434
James A. Croteau	521	682	366	351	516	538	2974
William J. Fenders	299	375	269	240	403	505	2091
Michael E. O'Connor	429	463	328	367	662	447	2696
Edward G. Perkins	541	478	337	322	415	671	2764
Robert G. Fuller	524	615	380	408	639	753	3319
Blanks	1164	1611	959	841	1532	1186	7293
School Committee:							
Elizabeth M. Blake	550	500	337	358	459	910	3114
Bradley Fuller	358	392	275	266	418	494	2203
Joseph L. Reardon, Jr.	255	395	279	243	409	290	1871
Deron Gulezian	524	604	383	377	650	739	3277
Blanks	395	567	324	318	496	361	2461
Question: Closing Schools:							
Yes	111	178	145	160	271	266	1131
No	803	853	514	462	691	958	4281
Blanks	127	198	140	159	254	173	1051
Total Vote	1041	1229	799	781	1216	1397	6463

Recount

All Wards, on Office of Mayor and Councillor-at-Large of Newburyport, Begun December 15, 1947, Completed December 17, 1947

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
Mayor:							
John M. Kelleher	440	565	408	410	595	806	3224
Andrew J. Gillis	564	625	379	344	576	543	3031
Roy Kerkian					1		1
Blanks	37	39	13	27	44	49	209
Councillor-at-Large:							
Clarence E. Fogg	401	403	293	265	355	682	2399
Leo V. Klos	308	379	245	269	365	495	2061
Charles D. Whalen	366	437	319	296	411	533	2362
Albert J. Bateman	251	342	263	256	384	386	1882
Charles C. Withers	396	352	250	289	393	785	2465
James A. Croteau	522	683	367	351	514	536	2973
William J. Fenders	297	376	269	242	401	502	2087
Michael E. O'Connor	430	462	332	369	659	447	2699
Edward G. Perkins	541	478	339	324	415	670	2767
Robert G. Fuller	525	602	383	403	634	755	3302
Blanks	1168	1631	940	841	1549	1199	7328
Total Vote	1041	1229	800	781	1216	1398	6465

Board of Registrars:

John J. O'Brien, *Chairman*
John O'Donnell
Leon Oliver
Vera M. Kelly, *Clerk, ex-officio*

Approved by the Mayor and City Council, Dec. 29, 1947 (as amended)

Mayor John M. Kelleher
Arthur J. Smith
Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.
Patrick J. Welch
James A. Croteau
James P. Reardon
Cornelius J. Sullivan
Herbert G. Poland
Michael E. O'Connor
William J. Fenders

List of Jurors--1948-1949

Published in accordance with Chapter 234 of the General Laws

Atkinson, Charles G.	15	Bromfield Street	Machinist
Aubin, William James	243	Water Street	Machinist
Auger, Jerome L.	45	Milk Street	Machinist
Auger, Nelson J.	45	Milk Street	Shoeworker
Bailey, Elmer E.	19	Marlboro Street	Carpenter
Bamford, John J.	12	Essex Street	Meat Cutter
Bamforth, Ernest P.	51	Kent Street	Wood Heel Turner
Bartlett, Harold W.	14	Storey Avenue	Mechanic
Bean, Herbert E.	8	Guild Street	Clerk
Beaudoin, William	18	Madison Street	Fish Dealer
Boutin, Ernest J.	48	Boardman Street	Hytron
Boyle, William A.	7	Fruit Street	Chase-Shawmut
Bresnahan, Thomas L.	49	Kent Street	Shoe Operator
Brogan, James E.	32	Winter Street	Manager
Browne, Arthur C.	19	Ashland Street	Sign Painter
Bryant, Clarence S.	10	Lunt Street	Machine Work
Burke, Francis J.	12	Hancock Street	Autoworker
Butler, Edward A.	19	Woodland Street	Collector
Cahoon, Henry S.	42	Marlboro Street	Taxi Operator
Carter, William H.	10	Columbus Avenue	Bank Clerk
Casey, Cornelius A.	23	Merrill Street	Retired
Chase, Sam M.	23	Pond Street	Clerk
Cobb, Harrison E.	23	Allen Street	Salesman
Colby, Norman K.	18	Marlboro Street	Truck Driver
Condon, Freeman J.	24	Broad Street	Retired
Connell, Louis B.	16	Harris Street	Navy Yard
Connors, John J.	18	Congress Street	Shipper
Coombs, Harold A.	345	High Street	Electrician
Corey, Raymond J.	11	Eagle Street	Clerk
Corliss, Norman L.	41	Marlboro Street	Silverworker
Cronin, William P.	9	Congress Street	Shoeworker
Croteau, James	5	Prospect Street	Salesman
Crowley, Charles M.	5	South Pond Street	Painter
Crowley, John A.	5	Butler Street	Silverworker
Curley, Edward F.	51	Hill Street	Painter
Curley, Joseph J.	21	Prospect Street	Foreman
Currier, Warren S.	64	Marlboro Street	Salesman
Desmond, John M.	32	Carter Street	Clerk
Dockery, John J.	63	Prospect Street	Manager
Donahue, Denis	11	Congress Street	Caretaker
Donahue, Edward	11	Milk Street	Janitor
Doyle, John R.	144	State Street	Manager
Doyle, Norman J.	4	Otis Place	Salesman

Drew, Charles H.	41 Bromfield Street	Painter
Edelstein, Abram E.	2 Garden Street	Merchant
Fearing, Leland	19 Walnut Street	Auto Mechanic
Fenders, William	7 Dawes Street	Foreman
Fern, Eric	165 State Street	Cook
Foley, John	57 Kent Street	Supt.
Follansbee, Everett M.	230 High Street	Retired
Fowle, Frank O.	15 Ferry Road	Shoeworker
Fowler, Albert E.	14 Essex Street	Exploitation
Gallagher, John J.	11 Woodland Street	Salesman
Gallagher, Timothy H.	32 Titcomb Street	Shoe Operator
Gould, Harold C.	8 Foster Court	Shoeworker
Greaney, Hubert R.	22 Allen Street	Machinist
Greene, Roland	21 Union Street	Laborer
Greenfield, Benjamin	12 Orange Street	Merchant
Griffin, Patrick W.	5 Brown Street	Meat Cutter
Griswold, Roger F.	25 Bromfield Street	Wood Heeler
Gwinn, Arthur H.	68 Lime Street	Carpenter
Haines, Roland W.	7 Guild Street	Shoemaker
Hallisey, Daniel E.	196 Merrimac Street	Shoemaker
Hamilton, Charles E.	78 High Street	Carpenter
Hanson, Elmer C.	19 Temple Street	Superintendent
Harris, Walter E.	96 State Street	Salesman
Healey, Daniel T.	1 Hillside Avenue	Shoe Operator
Healey, Jeremiah	319 High Street	Silverworker
Henry, Charles L.	4 Washington Street	Clerk
Hill, Lester Q.	39 Bromfield Street	Truck Driver
Holmes, John J., 3rd	34 Winter Street	Tel. & Tel. Co.
Horgan, Daniel F.	14 Columbus Avenue	Clerk
Hosford, George L.	2 Fruit Street	New England Tel.
Hoyt, Alvah W.	19 Marlboro Street	Draftsman
Hunt, Fred L.	163 High Street	Electrician
Johnson, Howard R.	12 Neptune Street	Elec. Engineer
Johnson, Ralph F.	36 High Street	Silverworker
Kelleher, Cornelius Jr.	1 Temple Street	Shoeworker
Kelleher, William T.	160 High Street	Clerk
Kenney, John F.	9 Dalton Street	Meat Cutter
Kimball, Philip R.	19 Barton Street	Optometrist
Lane, Gardner D.	13 Allen Street	Machinist
LaPlante, Donald A.	8 Forrester Street	Electrical Engineer
Leary, John J.	42 Carter Street	Clerk
Leary, Timothy	16 Carter Street	Custodian
Lessard, Fred	1 Congress Street	Clerk
Little, William E.	42 Temple Street	Shoe Cutter
Littlefield, Raymond L.	4 Alter Court	Silverworker
Lucey, John B.	19 Madison Street	Water Works
Lucy, Fred C.	40½ Oakland Street	Lineman
Lynch, John J.	47 Kent Street	Janitor
Maguire, Charles W.	62 Bromfield Street	Chauffeur

Marshall, Reid A.	4 Harrison Street	Shoeworker
Marston, Arthur D.	25 Oakland Street	Carpenter
McDonald, James F.	17 Boardman Street	Retired
McGlew, Daniel L.	31 Dove Street	Navy Yard
McGregor, John W.	40 No. Atkinson Street	Florist
McKinney, Robert R.	22 Broad Street	Undertaker
McLaughlin, Joseph L.	59 Washington Street	Funeral Director
McLaughlin, William H.	4 Bromfield Court	Salesman
Miller, Frank W.	202 High Street	Agent
Miller, Raymond C.	4 Jackson Street	Salesman
Minahan, William A.	23 Charter Street	Shoeworker
Murphy, Bernard	2 Cherry Street	Laborer
Noyes, Edward R.	20 Allen Street	Navy Yard
Noyes, Harry V. Jr.	3 Bromfield Court	Caretaker
Noyes, Leslie H.	9 Otis Place	Chauffeur
O'Brien, Daniel F.	4 Walnut Street	Gas Station
O'Connell, Maurice W.	51 Prospect Street	Boxmaker
O'Connell, Michael J.	56 Olive Street	Salesman
O'Connor, Michael E.	16 Eagle Street	Silverworker
Oliver, Leon E.	17 Harrison Street	Watchmaker
Patten, James F. Jr.	43 Federal Street	Manager
Pettingell, Eleazer W.	2 Dalton Street	Tinsmith
Poland, Herbert G.	16 Highland Avenue	Salesman
Pratt, Charles W.	37 Bromfield Street	Fireman
Pratt, George E.	42 Fair Street	Roofer
Purington, Harold A.	14 Fruit Street	Silverworker
Reardon, Joseph L. Jr.	85 Lime Street	Manager
Reeves, Joseph H.	13 Howard Street	Bottler
Roche, Francis A.	25 Arlington Street	Manager
Sauvan, Carl C.	20 Tyng Street	Truck Driver
Scranton, Arthur	27 Arlington Street	Clerk
Sheehan, William P.	18 Congress Street	Clerk
Sloman, Louis A.	14 Neptune Street	Clerk
Smith, Arthur J.	157 High Street	Foreman
Somers, Stephen C.	16 Jackson Street	Clerk
Spalding, Lewis R.	37 Bromfield Street	Jeweler
Spaulding, James F.	14 Beck Street	Meat Cutter
Stanwood, Theodore P. Jr.	1 Ocean Avenue	Caretaker
Stevens, Harold F.	75 Purchase Street	Salesman
Strayton, Allison	14 Hancock Street	Painter
Titus, Preston J.	2 Alter Court	Teacher
Todd, Emery P.	150 State Street	Carpenter
Todd, Glendon F.	14 Purchase Street	Mechanic
Torrey, Malcolm M.	28 Tyng Street	Chef
Walsh, Edward..	39 Milk Street	Mechanic
Walsh, Robert A.	56 Boardman Street	Foreman
Welch, Earl C.	20 Magnolia Street	Ship Fitter
Weltshe, Robert W.	11 Brown Square	Hotel Proprietor
White, John	48 Carter Street	Shoe Cutter

Wing, Donald E.	12 Forrester Street	Silverworker
Worcester, Chauncey W.	1 Horton Street	Caretaker
Woundy, David K.	28 Marlboro Street	Silverworker
Zabriskie, Albert C.	23 Tyng Street	Store Clerk
Zafris, James G.	11 Tremont Street	Merchant

Board of Registrars

Chairman, John J. O'Brien Leon E. Oliver John O'Donnell

Vera M. Kelly, *Ex-officio*

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

In City Council

June 2, 1947.

Ordered:

That Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, Paragraph B of the City Ordinance be hereby amended to include the following:

> No person shall park a vehicle on Broad Street from Merrimac to Munroe Streets for more than two hours from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M.
> No person shall park a vehicle on Tyng Street from Merrimac to Munroe Streets for more than two hours from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M.

JAMES P. REARDON

In City Council, June 2, 1947.

First Reading. Unanimous vote. Nine members present, two absent. Ordered published.

Attest: VERA M. KELLY, *City Clerk.*

In City Council, June 16, 1947.

Amended to read: That said amendments be amended to read: One hour, instead of two hours. Adopted on roll call vote, nine voting "yes", 2 members absent.

Final reading. Adopted, as amended, on roll call vote, nine voting "yes", 2 members absent. Ordered published.

Attest: VERA M. KELLY, *City Clerk.*

Approved: John M. Kelleher, *Mayor.*

Approved: Dept. of Public Works, July 22, 1947.

In City Council, July 7, 1947.

Chapter 374, Acts 1947. An act Authorizing the City of Newburyport to Convey Certain Park Land Located Therein.

Accepted by the City Council, July 7, 1947, by roll call vote, nine members voting "yes", two members absent.

Attest: VERA M. KELLY, *City Clerk.*

In City Council, Oct. 6, 1947.

Chapter 473, Acts 1947. An Act Authorizing the City of Newburyport to use certain Park Land for Veterans' Housing Purposes and To Lay Out and Sell Building Lots For a Nominal Consideration To Certain Veterans.

Adopted on roll call vote, all members present and voting "yes", October 6, 1947.

Attest: VERA M KELLY, *City Clerk.*

INDEX

City Government and Officials 3
Inaugural Address 6
Mayors of Newburyport 12
Report of City Auditor 13
  Recapitulation of receipts and expenditures 14
  Analysis of receipts 16
  Analysis of payments 20
Report of William Wheelwright School 55
Balance Sheet 56
Statement of appropriated accounts at close of financial year 60
Municipal Indebtedness 69
Borrowing capacity 70
Funded debt 71
Budget 1947 72
Budget 1948 77
Report of Peabody Fund 82
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund 82
Report of City Treasurer 83
Report of City Registrar 90
Report of Board of Assessors 92
Report of Licensing Commissioners 95
Report of City Marshal 102
Report of Fire Department 106
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures 109
Report of Health Department:
  Deaths 111
  Births 112
  Causes of Deaths 117
  Contagious Diseases 121
Report of Public Welfare 123
Report of Public Library 131
Report of Water Commissioners 138
Report of Retirement Board 144
Elections 146
Jury List 149
City Ordinances 153

Ref.
974.4512
M966m
1947-48

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

FOR THE YEAR

1 9 4 8

OFFSET-LITHOGRAPHY BY
SPAULDING-MOSS COMPANY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, U. S. A.

CITY GOVERNMENT 1948

MAYOR

Hon. John M. Kelleher

CITY COUNCIL

President
Edward G. Perkins

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

Edward G. Perkins James A. Croteau Michael E. O'Connor
Robert G. Fuller Charles C. Withers

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.	Ward One	Arthur J. Smith	Ward Four
Patrick J. Welch	Ward Two	James P.Reardon	Ward Five
Cornelius J.Sullivan	Ward Three	Herbert G.Poland	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor John M. Kelleher Councillor Edward G. Perkins
Councillor Patrick J. Welch

Public Service

Councillor Herbert G.Poland,Chairman,Councillor Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.
Councillor Robert G. Fuller

Public Safety

Councillor James A. Croteau, Chairman, Councillor Arthur J. Smith
Councillor Charles C.Withers

Public Welfare

Councillor James P.Reardon,Chairman, Councillor Michael E. O'Connor
Councillor Cornelius J. Sullivan

Clerk of Committees
William Pelletier

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor.....Hon. John M. Kelleher
City Clerk.....Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector.....Charles E. Houghton
Auditor.....Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger.....William H. Donahue
City Solicitor.....James T. Connolly
Superintendent of Highways.....James H. Ronan
Relief Commissioner.....James F. Creeden
City Marshal.....James E. Sullivan
Chief of Fire Department.....C. Frank Creeden
Superintendent of Fire Alarm and Wires.....C. Frank Creeden
Inspector of Meats and Provisions and Slaughtering.Dr.Howard C. Poulin
Building Inspector.....George W. Hussey
Tree Warden and Superintendent Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths...John Foley
Superintendent of Cemeteries.....James H. Ronan
Clerk of Committees.....William Pelletier
Dog Officer.....Harold K. Walton
Director of Veterans' Services.....John J. Connors

ASSESSORS

John H. Shea,Chairman.....Term expires 1948
Charles A. Morse,Clerk.....Term expires 1949
Everett F. Landford.....Term expires 1947

BOARD OF HEALTH

Dr. Arthur J. Hewett.....Term expires 1950
Dr. Frank W. Snow.....Term expires 1949
Gordon Bingham.....Term expires 1948

Wilbur N. O'Brien, Clerk and Agent, and Inspector of Milk
Helen Crawshaw,Secretary, Dr.Elwood G.Johnson,School Physician
Sidney Grover, Inspector of Plumbing,
Martin Dugan, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John J. O'Brien,Chairman.....Term expires 1950
John O'Donnell.....Term expires 1948
Leon E. Oliver.....Term expires 1949

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk,ex-officio

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Frank J. McGregor.....Term expires 1947
Richard Williams.....Term expires 1948
James P. Dyer.....Term expires 1946

Hon. John M. Kelleher,Mayor, ex-officio
Edward G. Perkins, President,ex-officio

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Hon.John M.Kelleher,Mayor,ex-officio,Edward G.Perkins,Pres.ex-officio
Norbert A. Carey,City Auditor Henry B. Little

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Daniel J.Reardon.....Term expires 1952
John F.Cutter.....Term expires 1948
Willard S.Little.....Term expires 1949
*Thomas P.McGrath.....Term expires 1950
**Freeman J.Condon.....Term expires 1951

Gertrude C. Gorwaiz,Clerk

*Resigned
**Died in office

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

James T.French.....Term expires 1952
Charles Gattrell.....Term expires 1951
Eugene L.Henry.....Term expires 1954

RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey John F.Cutter,Jr. Luren Stevens

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Edward F.Murphy.....Term expires 1947
Joseph L.McLaughlin.....Term expires 1948
Richard Little.....Term expires 1949

PLANNING BOARD

Oscar F.Cox.....Term expires 1952
Robert A.Walsh.....Term expires 1951
Henry Graf,Jr.....Term expires 1951
Dr.Arthur L.Plouff.....Term expires 1951
William J.O'Brien.....Term expires 1950
Edward Hicken.....Term expires 1949
George E.Moulton.....Term expires 1949
Harold T.Buxton.....Term expires 1949
Roger J.Shaheen.....Term expires 1949
Richard F.Churchill.....Term expires 1948

APPELLATE BOARD

William Balch.....Term expires 1950
Edmund H.Burke.....Term expires 1949
George L.Horsford.....Term expires 1948

BOARD OF LICENSE COMMISSIONERS 1948

John J.Horgan.....Term expires 1953
Charles Bridges,Chairman.....Term expires 1951
Benjamin Kray.....Term expires 1949

Mayors of Newburyport

*Hon.Caleb Cushing.....1851-1852
Hon.Henry Johnson.....1852-1853
**Hon.Moses Davenport.....1854-1855-1861
Hon.William Cushing.....1856-1857-1858
Hon.Albert Currier.....1859-1860
Hon.George W.Jackman,Jr.....1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon.Isaac H.Boardman.....1863
Hon.William H.Graves.....1866
Hon.Eben F.Stone.....1867
Hon.Nathaniel Pierce.....1868-1869
Hon.Robert Couch.....1870-1881
Hon.Elbridge C.Kelley.....1871-1872
Hon.Warren Currier.....1873-1874
Hon.Benjamin F.Atkinson.....1875-1876
Hon.Jonathan Smith.....1878
Hon.John James Currier.....1879-1880
Hon.Benjamin Hale.....1882
Hon.William A.Johnson.....1883-1884
Hon.Thomas C.Simpson.....1885
Hon.Charles C.Dame.....1886
Hon.J.Otis Winkley.....1887
**Hon.William H.Huse.....1888
Hon.Albert C.Titcomb.....1888-1889
Hon.Elisha P.Dodge.....1890-1891
Hon.Orrin J.Gurney.....1892-1895
Hon.Andrew R.Curtis.....1896-1897
Hon.George H.Plumer.....1898
Hon.Thomas Huse.....1899-1900
Hon.Moses Brown.....1901-1902
Hon.James F.Carens.....1903-1904
Hon.William F.Houston.....1905-1906
Hon.Albert F.Hunt.....1907
Hon.Irvin Besse.....1908
Hon.Albert F.Lunt.....1909
Hon.Robert F.Burke.....1910-1911-1912
Hon.Hiram H.Landford.....1913-1914
Hon.Clarence J.Fogg.....1915-1916
Hon.Walter B.Hopkinson.....1917-1918
Hon.David P.Page.....1919-1920-1921
Hon.Michael Cashman.....1922-1925
Hon.Oscar H.Nelson.....1926-1927
Hon.Andrew J.Gillis.....1928-1931
Hon.Gayden W.Morrill.....1932-1935
Hon.Andrew J.Gillis.....1936-1937
Hon.James F.Carens.....1938-1941
Hon.John M.Kelleher.....1942-1948

*Resigned. **Died in office.

NINETY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

Office of the
City Auditor

December 31, 1948

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:

The undersigned herewith presents a report of the receipts and payments of the City of Newburyport for the year beginning January 1, 1948 and ending December 31, 1948.

The first part of this report consists of schedules, which are made up from receipts and payments arranged upon the schedules for Uniform Municipal Accounting as issued by the Department of Corporations and Taxation, Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

It will be noticed that the terms "revenue" and "non-revenue" are used, "Revenue" meaning money accruing to the municipal treasury and under general taxation, police powers, gifts, or services rendered. "Non-revenue" meaning offsets to outlays, such as permanent improvements, bond issues, money hired in anticipation of taxes, temporary accounts, etc. Following these schedules are presented detailed statements arranged in the same order together with the usual matters given in the auditor's report including a report of trust funds held by private trustees, the income of which is for the benefit of Newburyport or any of its inhabitants.

SCHEDULES

Schedule A is a consolidated statement of total cash receipts and payments during the year, and the cash balance at the beginning and end of the year. This schedule shows that during the year the city has received $79,429.40 more than was expended.

Schedule B is a consolidated statement of the receipts and payments for operation and maintenance of the different departments, showing total receipts from revenue $1,474,354.80 and expense of maintenance to be $1,346,371.32, making excess receipts of $127,983.48 for the year which amount less the excess of non-revenue payments for the year is indicated in the increase of cash on hand.

Schedule C is a statement of revenue receipts and payments by departments, less transfers, which make up the figures for Schedule B, also a statement of non-revenue receipts and payments during the year.

NORBERT A. CAREY,

City Auditor.

City Auditor

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

Schedule A

Consolidated Statement

Cash balance at beginning of year		$5,255.09
Receipts during year	$2,018,050.51	
Payments during year	1,938,621.11	
Excess receipts		79,429.40
Cash balance at end of year		$84,684.49

GENERAL EXHIBIT OF THE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR

Schedule B

	Receipts	Payments
Revenue Accounts		
General and Commercial	$1,186,284.40	
Departmental	288,070.40	$1,346,371.32
Total Revenue Accounts (Operating and Maintenance)	$1.474,354.80	$1,346,371.32
Non-Revenue Accounts (Note Issue, Construction, etc.)	543,695.71	592,249.79
Total transactions for the year	$2,018,050.51	$1,938,621.11

ACTUAL FINANCIAL RESULTS FOR THE OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF THE CITY FOR THE YEAR

Revenue receipts as above, from taxation and other sources, not including money borrowed	$1,474,354.80
Revenue payments as above, for operations and maintenance	1,346,371.32
Excess of revenue receipts during the year	127,983.48
Excess of non-revenue payments during year	48,554.08
Excess receipts during year	$79,429.40

City Auditor

EXHIBITS OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, REVENUE AND NON-REVENUE, GROUPED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS

Schedule C

General and Commercial Revenue	Receipts	Payments
General Revenue		
Taxes	$969,185.23	
Licenses, Permits, etc.	23,061.50	
Fines and Forfeits	618.00	
Grants and Gifts	147,818.34	
Parking	9,160.71	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	36,440.62	
Departmental		
General Government	2,411.85	52,073.99
Protection of Life and Property	2,558.07	105,328.38
Health and Sanitation	1,393.97	71,227.55
Highways and Bridges	398.00	113,499.16
Charities	138,521.24	412,579.73
Veterans' Benefits	12,326.91	28,812.07
Education	17,758.05	313,491.94
Library and Reading Room	1,659.07	24,398.75
Recreations		13,659.97
Pensions		20,214.28
Unclassified	14,842.29	29,462.90
Public Service (Water)	85,608.69	76,623.11
Cemeteries	423.01	1,571.66
Interest	10,123.25	9,427.83
Indebtedness	46.00	74,000.00
	$1,474,354.80	$1,346,371.32
Less transfers not deducted from departments	2,851.60	2,851.60
	$1,471,503.20	$1,343,519.72

Non-Revenue		
Health and Sanitation	$30.00	
Highways	34,598.13	109,109.90
Schools		2,607.30
Public Service (Water)		3,597.24
Indebtedness	465,000.00	400,000.00
Agency Transactions	42,434.62	74,111.57
Refunds	1,632.96	2,823.78
	$543,695.71	$592,249.79

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

Based on

CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation

Bureau of Accounts

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	$775,358.20	
Poll	8,090.00	
Previous Years:		
Property	68,237.53	
Poll	152.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	915.54	
Tax Title Possessions	6,630.00	
From the State:		
Corporation	52,677.50	
Income	57,124.46	
		$969,185.23

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	$20,300.00	
All other	2,417.50	
Permits:		
Marriages	344.00	
		$23,061.50

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines		$618.00

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	$117,437.63	
Aid to Dependent Children	11,736.54	
Vocational Education	9,097.96	
George-Barden Fund	1,230.34	
From State:		
Meals Tax, for Old Age Assistance	7,141.73	
From County:		
Dog Licenses	1,174.14	
		$147,818.34

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	36,440.62	
Parking	9,160.71	
		$45,601.33

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:		
Treasurer	$18.80	
Collector	643.65	
Tax Title Revenue, Interest	340.41	
Tax Title Revenue, Releases	6.00	
City Clerk	950.99	
City Hall	452.00	
		$2,411.85
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Miscellaneous	139.00	
Bicycle Registration	63.50	
Rent of Court Room	2,000.00	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	.77	
Inspection:		
Sealing of Weights and Measures	190.80	
Dog Officer	164.00	
		$2,558.07
Health and Sanitation:		
Tuberculosis	$1,388.28	
Miscellaneous	5.69	
Sewer Construction	30.00	
		$1,423.97
Highways:		
State and County, Joint Construction	$30,161.13	
General	398.00	
Sale of Equipment	4,437.00	
		$34,996.13
Charities:		
Infirmary:		
Sale of Produce and Stock	$888.85	
Board and Miscellaneous	436.50	
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From Individuals	46.50	
From Cities and Towns	2,655.83	
From the State	3,309.93	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From the State	11,201.05	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Cities and Towns	2,203.94	
From the State	117,778.64	
		$138,521.24
Veterans' Services:		
From the State		$12,326.91
Schools:		
Tuition, Transportation, State Wards	$475.61	
Other Tuition	17,031.02	
Miscellaneous	221.42	
Sale Text Books	30.00	
		$17,758.05
Libraries:		
Fines, Rentals and Sales	$759.07	
Miscellaneous	900.00	
		$1,659.07

Unclassified:		
Recording Certificates of Redemption	$1.53	
Clam Plant	10,810.62	
Insurance City Buildings	3,989.03	
Tailings	41.11	
		$14,842.29

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water:		
Sale of Water	$77,925.96	
Miscellaneous	7,682.73	
		$85,608.69

Cemeteries

Sale of Lots and Graves	$60.00	
Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	363.01	
		$423.01

Interest

On Deferred Taxes	$2,741.85	
On Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	407.45	
School	382.54	
Library	3,518.81	
All other	3,019.47	
Miscellaneous	53.13	
		$10,123.25

Municipal Indebtedness

Anticipation Revenue Loans	$400,000.00	
Loans, General Purposes	65,000.00	
Premiums	46.00	
		$465,046.00

Agency, Trust and Investment

Dog Licenses for the County	$1,572.00	
Federal Withholding Tax	40,862.62	
		$42,434.62

Refunds

City Councillors, Salaries	$75.00	
Fire, other expenses	1.50	
Foreclosure Tax Titles	269.28	
Highway, Repairs City Trucks & Equipment	3.00	
Welfare 1947 checks returned	14.80	
Welfare other expenses	113.00	
Aid Dependent Children, City account	340.40	
Old Age Assistance, Federal Account	425.47	
Old Age Assistance, City Account	321.66	
Veterans' Benefits	47.00	
School, other expenses	1.45	
Income Atwood Fund	18.00	
Income Bradstreet Fund	1.00	
Income Sweetser Fund	1.40	
		$1,632.96

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salary of City Councillors		$3,275.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		400.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	396.57	
Printing city reports	550.00	
Posting civil service notices	117.00	
Ringing bells	27.00	
Office supplies	37.41	
Binding	12.25	
All other	40.00	
		1,180.23
		$4,855.23

Mayor's Department

Salary of Mayor		$2,500.00
Salary of Acting Mayor		47.81
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	42.93	
Advertising	15.75	
Telephone	132.52	
Travel expense	52.50	
Association dues	50.00	
Publications	6.00	
		299.70
Travel outside State		65.00
		$2,912.51

Mayor's Administrative Expense

Salaries:		
Salary of Clerk	$1,716.00	
Salary of City Agent	130.00	
		$1,846.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	51.98	
Telephone	44.79	
Furniture	42.07	
Travel expense	3.50	
		142.34
		$1,988.34

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	$2,868.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,816.00	$4,684.00
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	5.60	
Office supplies	87.12	
Telephone	52.54	
Travel expense	72.41	
Association dues	5.00	
All other	2.33	
		225.00
		$4,909.00

City Auditor

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	$2,916.00	
Salary of Clerks	3,324.00	
		$6,240.00
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	234.75	
Servicing machines	188.34	
Stationery and postage	933.35	
Printing and advertising	706.43	
Telephone	86.01	
Surety bonds	617.25	
Burglary and robbery insurance	69.80	
Travel expense	14.88	
Association dues	2.00	
		2,852.81
		$9,092.81

City Treasurer for Services Handling meter money

Services	$200.00

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman	$2,266.00	
Salary of Assessors	4,132.00	
		$6,398.00
Other expenses:		
Clerical assistance	275.00	
Stationery and postage	271.05	
Publications	39.00	
Telephone	39.59	
Travel and auto hire	141.65	
Abstractor of deeds	394.62	
Printing and advertising	43.25	
Repairs typewriter	27.50	
Association dues	6.00	
		1,237.66
		$7,635.66

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Certifying	$424.67

Foreclosure of Tax Titles

Office supplies	$27.30	
Filing and recording fees	259.64	
Services of auctioneer	150.00	
Advertising	171.40	
		$608.34

Recording Certificates of Redemption

Recordings	$1.53

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Clerk		$2,716.00
Other expenses:		
Stationery and postage	$112.33	
Telephone	49.89	
Clerical services	123.93	
Association dues	10.00	
All other	12.95	
		309.10
		$3,025.10

City Auditor

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical services	$62.67	
Binding	21.50	
		$84.17

Law Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Solicitor		$1,000.00
Other expenses:		
Transcripts	134.80	
Photos	13.00	
Travel expenses	8.06	
Entry and recording fees	11.61	
Sheriff and witness fees	39.35	
		206.82

City Solicitor for Extra Duty Performed

Services	167.00
	$1,373.82

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	$2,216.00

City Messenger for Extra Hours Duty Performed

Services	$581.25
	$2,797.25

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salary of Registrars		$925.00
Other expenses:		
Clerical assistance	$20.48	
Election officers	1,904.00	
Police officers	326.25	
Janitors' services	288.00	
Stationery and postage	106.75	
Printing and advertising	495.03	
Supplies and repairs, ward rooms	279.82	
Meals	108.04	
		3,528.37
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons (C440,Acts 1938)	304.86	
Printing book (C440 Acts 1938)	388.80	
Clerical assistance	75.08	
Printing and advertising	3.75	
		772.49
		$5,225.86

City Hall

Building supplies and repairs	$308.30	
Fuel	1,465.18	
Janitors supplies	283.82	
Lighting	937.13	
Stage carpenter	75.00	
Post office box rent	8.00	
All other	25.00	
		$3,102.43

City Hall- Repairs to Gutters and Conductors

Repairs	149.00
	$3,251.43

City Auditor

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary of Board		$950.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	$10.01	
Clerical	12.00	
Advertising	22.50	
		44.51
		$994.51

Rental Adding Machines for State Auditors

Rent		$60.00

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Services		$50.00

Custodian of Tax Title Property

Services		$100.00

Planning Board

Printing	$63.00	
Photos	20.00	$83.00

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	$2,838.11	
Captain	2,614.29	
Patrolmen	31,118.42	
Special and reserves	496.09	
Regulars on extra duty	902.63	
Janitor	2,112.00	
		40,081.54
Equipment Maintenance:		
Motor equipment and repairs	592.04	
Gas and oil	43.06	
Equipment for men	38.77	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	989.40	
Light	469.22	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Janitor supplies	74.27	
Building supplies and repairs	124.88	
Other expenses:		
Printing, stationery and postage	194.57	
Telephone	131.24	
Meals furnished prisoners	25.95	
Services of matron	5.00	
Bond	5.00	
Services of physicians	8.00	
Advertising	12.50	
Express	19.95	
Bicycle plates and registration	36.80	
Curb lines, paint and painting	60.00	
Travel and transportation	96.17	
Servicing and repairs police radio	240.16	
Association dues	5.00	
Expenses in securing evidence in gaming	107.35	
Photos	28.00	
All other	24.38	
		3,331.71
Repairs to Police Car		488.47
Repairs to Damaged Gutters, Police Station		90.00
Replacement of Boiler, Police Station		1,321.00
		$45,312.72

Police Signal Service

Power	$17.00	
Supplies and equipment	320.24	
Office supplies	10.00	
Insurance	31.00	
		378.24

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chief	$916.00	
Salary of Assistant Chief	666.00	
Salary of Captains	922.50	
Firemen	28,234.32	
Lieutenants	5,228.58	
Call Firemen	7,029.16	
		42,996.56
Equipment:		
Badges	81.31	
Maintenance and Repairs:		
Supplies and repairs	499.51	
Gas and oil	486.09	
Express	8.95	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	824.10	
Light	341.46	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	394.76	
Janitor's supplies	135.04	
Furniture and furnishings	127.56	
Other Expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	44.33	
Telephone	75.45	
Photos	36.00	
Meals	123.95	
Publications	8.00	
All other	16.00	
		3,202.51
Fire Pensions		4,297.28
		$50,496.35

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$800.00
Other Expenses:		
Power	$6.98	
Supplies and Equipment	209.09	
Publications	3.00	
Printing and advertising	41.20	
All other	9.00	
		269.27
		$1,069.27

Inspection of Buildings

Salaries:		
Salary of Building Inspector		$204.00
Other Expenses:		
Stationery		5.75
		$209.75

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salaries:		
Salary of Sealer of Weights and Measures		$806.00
Other Expenses:		
Supplies	34.17	
Travel and transportation	32.66	
		66.83
		$872.83

Moth and Tree Department		
Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent of Tree, Moth and Parks		$2,201.00
Moth Department		
Other Expenses:		
Labor	$949.03	
Truck repairs	13.50	
Tools, equipment and repairs	232.94	
Express	4.53	
		1,200.00
Tree Removal by Philip H. Noyes		
Tree Removal		110.00
Spraying Machine		
Spraying Machine		1,997.00
Tree Department		
Other expenses:		
Labor	5,062.00	
Trees	238.80	
Tools, equipment and repairs	155.20	
Truck repairs and supplies	51.90	
Express	22.10	
		5,530.00
		$11,038.00
Dog Officer		
Services		$248.50
Health and Sanitation		
Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	$1,916.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,612.00	
		3,528.00
Other Expenses:		
Auto allowance and travel	111.51	
Printing and advertising	97.63	
Telephone	67.09	
Stationery and office supplies	55.93	
Association dues	12.50	
All other	10.91	
Quarantine and Contagious Disease:		
Cities and towns	827.07	
Laboratory fees	24.00	
Express	8.03	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and Treatment	3,571.00	
Other Expenses:		
Animal removal	341.50	
Plumbing inspections	503.00	
Services Physician examining School children	20.00	
Clinic supplies	3.10	
Milk inspection supplies	86.83	
		5,740.10
Vital Statistics:		
Births	52.75	
Deaths	46.25	
Stationery and office supplies	9.35	
Clerical services	50.05	
Binding	40.25	
		198.65
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of Inspector		804.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
Inspection of Slaughtering:		
Salary of Inspector		500.00

City Auditor

Inspection of Milk:		
Salary of Inspector		600.00
County Hospital Assessment		12,108.47
		$23,829.22

District Nurse

Newburyport Health Center		$100.00

Ashes, Garbage, and Rubbish Removal and Disposal

Contract		$35,000.00

Sewers and Street Cleaning

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	$1,572.80	
Tools, equipment and repairs	290.67	
Equipment hire	55.00	
Light and power	285.62	
Express	1.37	
		$2,205.46
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	341.12	
Repairs manholes and sewers	133.88	
Equipment hire	75.00	
		550.00
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	4,457.85	
Supplies and equipment	582.70	
Express	62.37	
		5,102.92
Sewer and Drainage:		
Labor	1,177.30	
Materials	1,119.51	
Repairs	20.28	
Equipment hire	1,252.00	
Repairs manholes	857.11	
All other	13.75	
		4,439.95
		$12,298.33

Highways

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		$2,825.00
Salaries of Clerk and Custodian:		
Salary of Clerk	$2,196.74	
Salary of Custodian	1,986.84	
		4,183.58
Maintenance and Supplies Highway Headquarters:		
Fuel	370.28	
Light	192.93	
Office supplies	25.60	
Telephone	163.09	
Building supplies and repairs	826.03	
Express	3.25	
		1,581.18
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment:		
Salary Mechanic	2,542.80	
Repairs and supplies city trucks	9,593.97	
Express	99.45	
		12,236.22
Storage City Trucks and Equipment:		
Storage		995.00
Rebuilding Driveway, Northern Entrance Michael Cashman Park:		
Labor	162.00	
Materials	30.53	
		192.53

Oiling and Gravelling New Development, Norman, Murphy and Low Streets:		
Labor	$41.24	
Equipment Hire	82.50	
		123.74
Rebuilding Merrimac Street, Chapter 90:		
Payments on contract	37,215.09	
Grates and frames	1,116.00	
Advertising	23.30	
Materials	79.94	
Raise manholes	90.12	
		38,524.45
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	6,638.50	
Stone and gravel	288.00	
Tarvia and road oil	3,304.77	
Equipment hire	32.50	
		10,263.77
Street Sprinkling:		
Labor	775.80	
Materials	891.64	
		1,667.44
Culverts:		
Labor	2,188.00	
Materials	81.50	
Repairs	30.50	
		2,300.00
Street Signs:		
Street signs		310.25
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	1,472.65	
Materials	105.75	
Equipment hire	21.00	
		1,599.40
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	21,667.25	
Trucks and equipment hired	14,564.72	
Tools, equipment and repairs	1,760.98	
Express	3.00	
Weather service	133.50	
Salt and sand	3,227.85	
Use of dock	50.00	
		41,407.30
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Labor	394.10	
Supplies, traffic lines	309.09	
Services of auctioneer	25.00	
Advertising	17.40	
All other	4.08	
		749.67
Traffic Lights:		
Current	229.57	
Materials and repairs	106.74	
		336.31
Street Lighting		18,802.01
Plum Island Lighting		138.39
Harbor Master:		
Salary		281.00
Other Expenses:		
Storage of boat	24.00	
Maintenance of boat	49.46	
		73.46
		354.46

Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments:		
Gas and oil	$5,134.88	
Anti-freeze	105.05	
		5,239.93
Curzon's Mill Bridge:		
Labor	102.00	
Materials	248.50	
Repairs	14.53	
		365.03
Little River Bridge:		
Labor	49.70	
Materials	50.30	
		100.00
Fill and Grade Tilton Street:		
Equipment hire		495.00
Traffic Commission:		
Drafting plans		92.50
Reconditioning High Street:		
Labor	427.50	
Road Materials	692.33	1,119.83
		$146,002.99

CHARITIES

Salaries and Wages:		
Agent	$1,842.32	
Clerk	1,293.08	
Investigator	1,293.08	
Truck driver	1,305.60	
Extra clerical	9.65	
Superintendent and Matron, Horton Home	2,340.00	
Other employees at Horton Home	1,005.00	
		9,088.73
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Telephone	66.91	
Office supplies	112.35	
Repairs to machines	65.00	
Supplies and repairs to office	235.57	
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and provisions	7,340.00	
Fuel	1,884.88	
Board and care	3,461.43	
Medicinal supplies	738.07	
Cash grants to individuals	11,961.12	
Glasses	3.00	
Shoes and clothing	304.12	
Transportation and travel expense	62.92	
Services of physicians and dentists	1,400.25	
Publications	15.00	
Hospitalization and treatment	208.50	
Burial expense	377.10	
Auto supplies and repairs	79.31	
Express	5.77	
Relief by other cities and towns:		
Cities	262.55	
Towns	2,810.27	
		31,394.12

Horton Home:		
Groceries and provisions	$6,761.65	
Dry goods and clothing	304.94	
Buildings	2,075.68	
Fuel and light	2,263.69	
Medicinal supplies	103.22	
Services of veterinary	26.00	
Services of physicians and dentists	63.00	
Shoeing horses	19.00	
Butchering and curing	71.65	
Telephone	60.89	
Truck repairs and supplies	46.96	
Barber	306.00	
Live stock	127.00	
Pest control	99.96	
All other	26.50	
		12,356.14
		$52,838.99
Addressograph Machine:		2,353.97

Anna Jaques Hospital

Donation by City		1,000.00

Worcester Memorial Hospital

Donation by City		600.00

Aid to Dependent Children

City Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	$1,207.09	
Travel expenses	15.97	
		1,223.06
Other expenses:		
Cash payments		34,837.32
Federal Grant:		
Administration:		
Salaries		1,033.20
Other expenses:		
Cash payments		7,214.54
		$44,308.12

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	$3,981.20	
Stationery and postage	323.59	
Telephone	26.60	
Transportation and travel	15.48	
Office equipment and repairs	215.25	
		4,562.12
Assistance:		
Cash payments	185,816.55	
Cities and towns	1,888.16	
		187,704.71

City Auditor

Federal Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	3,631.61	
Stationery and postage	634.82	
Telephone	34.74	
Transportation and travel	26.22	
Publications	71.00	
		4,398.39
Assistance:		
Cash grants	113,817.61	
Cities and towns	472.18	
		114,289.79
		$310,955.01

Soldiers Relief

Administration:		
Salary of Director	$2,408.00	
Salary of Clerk	1,386.00	
		3,794.00
Other expenses:		
Telephone	68.99	
Office supplies	197.03	
Services of physicians	1,152.00	
Cash aid	19,387.55	
Fuel	318.28	
Groceries and provisions	1,976.05	
Medicinal supplies	546.05	
Shoes and clothing	36.96	
Hospitalization	683.90	
Dentists	12.00	
Glasses	21.00	
Hearing aid supplies	36.02	
All other	20.00	
		24,455.83
		$28,249.83

Soldiers Relief Bills Prior to 1948

Services of physicians	381.50	
Services of dentists	57.00	
Food	27.00	
Fuel	4.74	
Hospitalization	92.00	
		$562.24

Education

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent	$4,616.68	
Clerk in Superintendent's office	2,100.00	
Clerk in Principal's office	1,551.00	
Vocational School Clerk	1,350.00	
Truant officer	2,000.00	
High School Teachers	79,395.71	
Elementary School Teachers	120,003.57	
Vocational School Teachers	9,354.76	
High School Janitors	8,899.57	
Elementary School Janitors	14,208.13	
		243,479.42

Administration:		
Printing, stationery and postage	$705.66	
Telephones	640.55	
Travel allowance, superintendent	300.00	
Travel expense, teachers	32.00	
Accounting	9.00	
Association dues	15.00	
Typewriter	90.00	
All other	15.00	
Textbooks and supplies:		
High:		
Books	2,229.51	
Supplies	2,416.65	
Elementary:		
Books	3,937.91	
Supplies	3,439.96	
Health supplies	55.78	
Vocational:		
Office supplies	189.98	
Tools, hardware and supplies	1,663.17	
Building supplies and repairs	757.31	
Express	35.93	
Travel expense	26.73	
Repairs to tools	51.93	
Janitors' Supplies	71.73	
Athletic maintenance	122.83	
Transportation:		
Elementary	2,584.25	
Support of truants	78.00	
Household Arts:		
Lighting	118.22	
Fuel	222.47	
Cooking and sewing supplies, and repairs	406.16	
Laundry	7.66	
Building supplies and repairs	113.97	
Athletic equipment	172.55	
All other	3.93	
Light:		
High	2,654.90	
Elementary	1,378.02	
Vocational	615.50	
Fuel:		
High	5,117.33	
Elementary	6,813.92	
Vocational	1,464.67	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	3,379.91	
Janitors' supplies	1,321.23	
Elementary:		
Repairs	10,746.59	
Janitors' supplies	633.79	
Insurance	37.98	
New Equipment	2,607.30	
Tuition:		
Trade Schools	859.91	
Snow Removal	557.14	
Athletic Plant Maintenance	566.75	
Supervision, other expenses	1,036.00	
		60,304.78
		$303,784.20

State Aided Vocational Schools- George-Barden Fund

Salaries		$1,094.76

Newburyport Part Time Apprenticeship Training

Salaries	$1,458.50	
Books	139.72	
All other	19.03	
		$1,617.25

Renovating Plumbing, Jackman School

Contract		$8,901.00

Retirement Assessments

Retirement Assessments		$667.03

Summer Playgrounds

Director	$351.00	
Instructor	1,195.00	
		1,546.00

Summer Playgrounds Equipment

Equipment	480.00	
Rent of loud speaker	20.00	
		500.00

Services of Instructor at Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds

Instructor		160.00

Libraries

Salaries and Wages:		
Librarian	$2,660.00	
Assistants	12,543.56	
Janitor	2,016.00	
Substitute janitor	22.40	
		17,241.96
Other expenses:		
Substitute janitor	20.80	
Fuel	985.29	
Telephone	102.90	
Lighting	845.88	
Stationery, printing and advertising	77.38	
Building supplies and repairs	21.05	
Rent of Belleville Parish House, includes heat, light and other expenses	125.00	
Travel expense	10.51	
Association dues	5.00	
All other	6.19	
		2,200.00
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	17.64	
Building supplies and repairs	181.97	
Fuel	165.25	
Water	9.50	
All other	1.00	
		375.36
Painting Two Rooms and Hallway; South End Library		149.80
		$19,967.12

Recreations

City Parks:		
Labor	$3,423.64	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	229.76	
Loam	114.00	
Plants	56.00	
Truck repairs and supplies	28.35	
All other	34.00	
		3,885.75

Michael Cashman Park:		
Labor	634.03	
Materials	65.97	
		700.00
Bartlett Mall:		
Labor	201.71	
Supplies	55.00	
		256.71
Bartlett Mall, Winter Program:		
Lighting		11.00
Goodwin's Landing:		
Labor		50.00
Atkinson Common:		
Caretaker		800.00
Moseley Woods:		
Caretaker	1,137.50	
Shovel hire	52.00	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	164.06	
Trucking	5.68	
		1,359.24
Oil and Marking Parking Spaces:		
Materials		426.46
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds:		
Labor	452.09	
Materials	171.51	
Equipment hire	84.00	
Trees	292.40	
		1,000.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Installation Christmas Lights at entrances to City		53.25
Seeding and Fertilizing Baseball Diamond at Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds:		
Materials		74.69
Removal of Trees and Resurfacing Riverside Park:		
Labor	121.15	
Repairs and materials	468.60	
Equipment hire	210.25	
		800.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters:		
Lighting	32.54	
Fuel	248.19	
Telephone	54.05	
Building supplies and repairs	34.13	
		368.91
Unclassified		
World War No. 2 Honor Roll:		
Electricity	42.07	
Name Strips	1.05	
Electric lamps	3.15	
		46.27
Housing Authority:		
Printing	20.50	
Travel expense	5.00	
		25.50
Other City Properties:		
Auctioneer, services	25.00	
Comfort Station, Plum Island	72.32	
Supplies, Hose 8	2.65	
		99.97

Damages to Persons, Property and Claims		677.76
City Clocks		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		100.00
Workmen's Compensation		1,036.45
Federal Withholding Tax		46,220.57
Rent of Parking Areas		550.00
Insurance on City Buildings		3,989.03
Property and Liability Insurance		1,717.53
Tailings		1.55
Memorial Day G.A.R.		388.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		75.00
Spanish War Veterans		50.00
Spanish War Veterans' Memorial		403.35
Veterans Foreign Wars		47.98
American Legion		42.00
Disabled American Veterans		50.00
Amvets		50.00
Memorial Day Exercises		183.01
Amvets Convention:		
Dinners		700.00
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Caretaker		100.00
Neptune's Fourth of July Celebration:		
Services police	67.40	
Rent of booths and tent	115.00	
Rent of amplifier	25.00	
Supplies	17.69	
		225.09

Parking Meters

Parking Meter Fees:		
Installation	$1,241.74	
Payments on account of meters	3,959.49	
		5,201.23
Parking Meters, Maintenance and Operation:		
Labor maintaining	500.00	
Sign posts	488.34	
Coin sorter and coin packager	546.70	
Printing and advertising	108.25	
Supplies and repairs	211.61	
		1,854.90
		$7,056.13

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement System:		
Administration	$900.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	12,696.00	
		$13,596.00

Clam Plant

Salaries:		
Salary of Chemist	$2,771.15	
Salary of Assistants	9,777.45	
		12,548.60

Other expenses:		
Office supplies	22.85	
Repairs and replacements	566.13	
Light and power	538.13	
Fuel	178.60	
Plant supplies	160.34	
Telephone	37.16	
Express	17.97	
Insurance	30.00	
Boat hire	25.00	
		1,576.18
		$14,124.78

Water

Administration:	
Salary of Superintendent	$2,880.00
Registrar and Clerk	3,504.00
Superintendent Pumping Station	2,770.00
Stationery and postage	663.41
Printing and advertising	102.66
Office furniture	149.50
Telephone service	193.98
Electric lighting	125.67
Bond	25.00
Publications	22.00
Public liability & workmen's compensation insurance	833.95
All other	30.57
General:	
Labor	10,259.95
Truck supplies and repairs	401.73
Taxes on real estate	119.00
Auto insurance	173.07
Pipe and fittings	2,145.91
Meters and fittings	1,277.67
Gas and oil	331.26
Freight and trucking	94.33
Hydrants	951.38
Hardware, tools and supplies	117.33
Standpipe, supplies and repairs	1,405.00
Purchase of truck	485.00
All other	41.32
Pumping Station:	
Engineers	12,061.72
Labor	8,749.92
Oil, waste and packing	1,799.40
Coal	15,888.85
Compressor supplies	8.10
Boiler insurance	583.20
Use of auto	450.00
Boiler supplies	196.30
Electricity	153.24
Power	5,671.39
Hardware, tools and repairs	498.42
Building supplies and repairs	27.63
Pump supplies and repairs	438.06
Filter supplies	8.39
Freight	10.38
Chlorinator supplies and repairs	795.24
Laundry	41.02
Gasoline	69.25
Supplies and repairs truck	11.83
All other	57.08
Extensions:	
Contractor, excavating, filling and trenching	1,049.10
All other	14.50

City Auditor

Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement Board	2,321.00	
Artichoke Treatment House:		
Refund to U. S. Treasurer	700.00	
Indebtedness:		
Payment on account of indebtedness	8,000.00	
Payment on account of interest	1,495.00	
		$90,202.71

Cemeteries

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$225.00
Other expenses:		
Labor	853.30	
Supplies and repairs	112.72	
Rent of driveway	20.00	
Water	13.50	
		999.52
		$1,224.52

Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots

Labor		$331.80

Income Perpetual Care of Lots

Labor		$15.34

Interest

Revenue Loans	$2,930.33	
Municipal Relief Loans	1,133.75	
Highway Equipment Loan	187.50	
High School Loans	2,325.00	
Sewer Loans	776.25	
Departmental Equipment Loans	280.00	
Street and Sidewalk Loan	300.00	
		$7,932.83

Debt

Revenue Loans	$400,000.00	
High School Loans	19,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loans	29,000.00	
Sewer Loans	3,000.00	
Departmental Equipment Loans	9,000.00	
Street and Sidewalk Loans	6,000.00	
		$466,000.00

Refunds and Reimbursements

1948 Poll Tax	$2.00	
1948 Real Estate Tax	1,376.27	
1947 Real Estate Tax	116.09	
1946 Real Estate Tax	60.00	
1948 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	547.79	
1947 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	16.05	
Estimated Receipts- Interest	4.53	
Estimated Receipts- Demands	1.05	
		$2,123.78

City Auditor

Agency

County Tax	$26,310.60	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	2,977.76	
State Parks and Reservations	942.33	
County Bridges Assessment	3,739.26	
Water Assessment	5,000.00	
State Examination Retirement System	54.72	
Dog Licenses to County	1,580.40	
		$40,605.07

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	$387.63	
Dexter Fund	" "	5.00	
Follansbee Fund	(Fuel)	106.01	
Toppan	(School Prize)	5.00	
Merrill	" "	30.00	
Davis	(Aged Ladies)	25.00	
Andrews	(Library)	23.51	
Bradbury	"	48.21	
Bradstreet	"	46.69	
Coffin	"	470.04	
Colby	"	85.59	
Cole	"	50.00	
Currier	"	10.00	
Cutter	"	160.55	
N.D.Dodge	"	22.19	
W.H.P.Dodge	"	117.41	
Donnell	"	25.47	
Foster	"	7.68	
Frothingham	"	18.48	
Green	"	65.36	
Haskell	"	24.52	
Marston	"	113.19	
E.S.Moseley	"	127.27	
W.O.Moseley	"	308.89	
Moulton	"	41.68	
Pathe	"	10.49	
Pettingell	"	21.63	
Plumer	"	47.85	
Sawyer	"	94.28	
Spring	"	509.25	
Stone	"	114.78	
Sweetser	"	138.04	
Stickney	"	573.20	
Todd	"	870.00	
Wiggin	"	53.67	
Williams	"	11.57	
Wightman	"	220.14	
			$4,990.27

Non- Revenue

Water Mains:		
Pipe		$2,533.64
Heavy Duty Snow Plow and Street Sweeper:		
Parts for Sweeper		165.20
Street and Sidewalk Construction:		
Labor	6,187.59	
Materials	23,694.12	
Equipment hire	4,011.75	
Building manholes	303.03	
		34,196.49
Highway Equipment:		
Three Mack trucks	13,785.00	
One Giant V Snow Plow	954.65	
One Power Grader	12,086.05	
One Ford Tractor	2,666.00	
Supplies	681.60	
Welding	806.50	
Lettering	38.00	
Express	4.73	
		31,022.53

Income Trust Funds

Balch Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		$125.00
From trustees of trust funds		250.00
		375.00

Dr.

Transferred to Bartlett Mall		250.00
Balance December 31, 1948		125.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr,

From trustees of trust funds		200.00

Dr.

Transferred to Tree department, other expenses	100.00	
Transferred to Sidewalks and edgestones	100.00	
		200.00

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		1,414.51

Dr.

Transferred to Tree department, other expenses	630.19	
Transferred to City Parks	784.32	
		1,414.51

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	2.01
Balance December 31, 1948	2.01

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	8.04
Balance December 31, 1948	8.04

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	$494.10
From trustees of trust funds	542.50
	1,036.60

Dr.

Transferred to Street Sprinkling	1,036.60

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	382.59
From trustees of trust funds	248.35
Reimbursement	18.00
	648.94

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	387.63
Balance December 31, 1948	261.31

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	25.00

Dr.

Newburyport Society for Relief of Aged Women	25.00

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	284.30
From trustees of trust funds	53.76
	338.06

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	5.00
Balance December 31, 1948	333.06

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	197.08
From trustees of trust funds	80.34
	277.42

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	106.01
Balance December 31, 1948	171.41

Putnam Fund

Balance January 1, 1948	750.73
Balance December 31, 1948	750.73

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	2,638.78
From trustees of trust funds	351.28
Balance December 31, 1948	2,990.06

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		$117.50
From trustees of trust funds		25.00
		142.50

Dr.

School Department (Prizes)		30.00
Balance December 31, 1948		112.50

R. N. Toppan Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		136.97
From trustees of trust funds		6.26
		143.23

Dr.

School Department (Prize)		5.00
Balance December 31, 1948		138.23

Library Trust Funds

Emma L. Andrews Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		25.59
From trustees of trust funds		25.00
		50.59

Dr.

Books for library		23.51
Balance December 31, 1948		27.08

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr

Balance January 1, 1948		28.19
From trustees of trust funds		25.00
		53.19

Dr.

Books for library	5.64	
Supplies for library	42.57	
		48.21
Balance December 31, 1948		4.98

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		38.18
From trustees of trust funds		25.00
Refund		1.00
		64.18

Dr.

Books and periodicals	5.00	
Supplies for library	41.69	
		46.69
Balance December 31, 1948		17.49

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		$59.09
From trustees of trust funds		14.00
From damages to books		71.57
		144.66

Dr.

Books for library		85.59
Balance December 31, 1948		$59.07

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		385.60
From trustees of trust funds		250.00
		635.60

Dr.

Books	325.77	
Microfilm	144.27	
		470.04
Balance December 31, 1948		165.56

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	50.00

Dr.

Library Salaries	50.00

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	85.04
From trustees of trust funds	25.00
	110.04

Dr.

Books for library	10.00
Balance December 31, 1948	100.04

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	139.60
From trustees of trust funds	100.00
	239.60

Dr.

Binding	160.55
Balance December 31, 1948	79.05

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	11.64
From trustees of trust funds	20.40
	32.04

Dr.

Books for library	22.19
Balance December 31, 1948	9.85

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		86.76
From trustees of trust funds		66.12
		152.88

Dr.

Periodicals	6.60	
Books	100.49	
Recordings	10.32	
		117.41
Balance December 1948		35.47

Susan M. Donnell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		71.56
From trustees of trust funds		75.00
		146.56

Dr.

Binding	24.26	
Supplies	1.21	
		25,47
Balance December 31, 1948		121.09

Daniel Foster Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	5.44
From trustees of trust funds	5.00
	10.44

Dr.

Books	7.68
Balance December 31, 1948	2.76

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	13.14
From trustees of trust funds	25.00
	38.14

Dr.

Books for library	18.48
Balance December 31, 1948	19.66

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	84.38
From trustees of trust funds	50.00
	134.38

Dr.

Books for library	65.36
Balance December 31, 1948	69.02

George Haskell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	6.06
From trustees of trust funds	26.80
	32.86

Dr.

Books for library	24.52
Balance December 31, 1948	8.34

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		154.06
From trustees of trust funds		125.00
		279.06

Dr.

Periodicals	26.50	
Supplies for library	62.20	
Books for library	24.49	
		113.19
Balance December 31, 1948		165.87

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		176.63
From trustees of trust funds		120.00
		296.63

Dr.

Building supplies	10.73	
Library supplies	106.97	
Books and periodicals	4.25	
Express	5.32	
		127.27
Balance December 31, 1948		169.36

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		289.70
From trustees of trust funds		290.50
		580.20

Dr.

Building supplies	120.86	
Library supplies	130.25	
Periodicals	50.00	
Express	7.78	
		308.89
Balance December 31, 1948		271.31

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		40.17
From trustees of trust funds		46.46
		86.63

Dr.

Periodicals	5.00	
Books for library	36.68	
		41.68
		44.95

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		.85
From trustees of trust funds		19.66
		20.51

Dr.

Books for library		10.49
Balance December 31, 1948		10.02

City Auditor

George B, Pettingell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		4.02
From trustees of trust funds		50.28
		54.30

Dr.

Transfer to South End Reading Room	25.14	
Books for library	21.63	
		46.77
Balance December 31, 1948		7.53

Plumer Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	37.42
Donations	60.45
	97.87

Dr.

Books for library	47.85
Balance December 31, 1948	50.02

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		90.44
From trustees of trust funds		125.00
		215.44

Dr.

Books for library	42.98	
Periodicals	51.30	
		94.28
Balance December 31, 1948		121.16

South End Reading Room

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	189.90
From trustees of trust funds	204.00
Transfer from George B. Pettingell Fund	25.14
	419.04

Dr.

Supplies and repairs, South End Reading Room	375.36
Balance December 31, 1948	43.68

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	208.65
From trustees of trust funds	500.00
	708.65

Dr.

Books for library	509.25
Balance December 31, 1948	199.40

E. H. Stickney Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		879.33
From trustees of trust funds		388.10
		1,267.43

Dr.

Books for library	523.20	
Periodicals	50.00	
		573.20
Balance December 31, 1948		694.23

Eben Stone Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	70.25
From trustees of trust funds	99.56
	169.81

Dr.

Books for library	114.78
Balance December 31, 1948	55.03

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	147.41
From trustees of trust funds	125.00
Refund	1.40
	273.81

Dr.

Books for library	138.04
Balance December 31, 1948	135.77

William G. Todd Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	480.14
From trustees of trust funds	399.73
	879.87

Dr.

Periodicals	870.00
Balance December 31, 1948	9.87

A. Williams Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948	.88
From trustees of trust funds	25.00
	25.88

Dr.

Books for library	11.57
Balance December 31, 1948	14.31

City Auditor

Wiggin Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		21.64
Donations		61.30
		82.94

Dr.

Books for library		53.67
Balance December 31, 1948		29.27

Wightman Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1948		148.13
From trustees of trust funds		218.20
		366.33

Dr.

Periodicals for library	59.20	
Books forlibrary	101.19	
Supplies for library	54.50	
Supplies for building	5.25	
		220.14
Balance December 31, 1948		146.19

WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL

Investment of Fund, October 29, 1948

Bonds	$210,464.73
Stocks	296,144.22
Real Estate Trusts	30,410.00
Foreclosed Real Estate	2,241.89
Note Receivable	1.00
Cash	21,937.18
	$561,199.02

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts

Cash on hand October 31, 1947	$29,187.49	
Securities sold and matured	29,144.04	
Sale of Paris & Weinstein Mortgage	1,000.00	
Reimbursement from former Treasurer	3,052.75	
Refund of tuition and scholarship	410.00	
Income	25,833.54	
		$88,627.82

Payments

Students account	$10,752.00	
Securities purchased	51,098.75	
Administrative expense	4,132.79	
Withholding Tax	253.34	
Foreclosed Real Estate	453.76	
		$66,690.64
Cash on hand October 29, 1948		$21,937.18

City Auditor

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY, PEABODY FUND
Report for the Year ending December 1, 1948

Receipts:		
Balance on hand, December 1, 1947	$98.57	
Dividends, April and October	375.00	
		$473.57
Expenditures:		
Postage	.44	
Books bought	295.85	
		296.29
Balance on hand, December 1, 1948		$177.28

MOSES ATKINSON SCHOOL FUND

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand, December 31, 1948	$70.63	$6,557.85	$750.00	$7,378.48

Receipts		Payments	
Withdrawn from Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	$80.00	H. E. Knights	$42.00
Withdrawn from Institution for Savings	95.00	First & Ocean National Bank	6.00
Income	51.00	News Publishing Co.	7.50
Cash on hand Jan.5, 1948	8.13	Philander L. Mann	108.00
		Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1948	70.63
	$234.13		$234.13

Investments

20 shares Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	$400.00
7 shares First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	350.00
On deposit December 31, 1948, Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	2,862.91
On deposit December 31, 1948, Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	3,694.94
On deposit December 31, 1948, First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	70.63
	$7,378.48

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

Balance Sheet

December 31, 1948

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$78,185.21
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1947:		
Poll,	$6.00	
Personal,	247.00	
Real Estate,	19,010.34	
Levy of 1948:		
Poll,	326.00	
Personal,	4,198.89	
Real Estate,	95,362.55	
		119,150.78
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax:		
Levy of 1948,		1,323.24
Tax Titles,		9,855.95
Tax Title Possessions,		6,222.26
Departmental:		
Moth,	$107.47	
Health,	553.50	
Sewer,	8.00	
Highways,	145.45	
Outside Relief, State	1,211.09	
Outside Relief, Cities and Towns	1,683.19	
Old Age Assistance, Cities and Towns,	68.00	
Schools,	179.96	
		3,956.66

Liabilities and Reserves

Tailings,		$306.63
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund,		799.00
Water Surplus,		7,932.84
Premiums,		46.00
U.S.Grant, George-Barden Fund,		300.00
Parking Meter Fees,		1,904.58
Sale of Highway Equipment,		437.00
Sale of Real Estate,		1,847.18
Federal Grants:		
ADC Administration,	$201.86	
Aid to Dependent Children,	3,450.33	
Old Age Assistance, Administration	587.17	
		4,239.36
Revenue Appropriations,		12,132.90
Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus,		6,715.21
Overlay Reserved for Abatement of Taxes: Levy of 1948,		10,045.74

State and County Aid to Highways,		$4,170.38	Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Water:			Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$1,323.24	
Fixture Rates,	10,094.12		Tax Titles,	9,855.95	
Meter Rates,	2,037.42		Tax Title Possessions,	6,222.26	
Service Pipe & Miscellaneous	1,220.38		Departmental,	3,956.66	
		13,351.92	Water,	13,351.92	
Overlay Deficits:			State & County Aid to Highways	4,170.38	
Overlay of 1947,		28.00			38,880.41
Underestimates to be Raised:			Excess and Deficiency,		152,871.20
County Tax,	2,075.42				
State Parks and Reservations	138.23				
		2,213.65			
		$238,458.05			$238,458.05

City Auditor

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,	$6,499.28	Heavy Duty Snow Plow & Street Sweeper,	$18.80
		Aerial Ladder for Fire Department,	22.37
		Street and Sidewalk Construction,	4,180.64
		Highway Equipment,	2,277.47
	$6,499.28		$6,499.28

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

Debt Accounts

December 31, 1948

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:	$324,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1930,	$12,000.00	
		Sewer Loan 1939,	6,000.00	
		Departmental Equipment Loan 1945,	10,000.00	
		Departmental Equipment Loan 1946,	9,000.00	
		Street and Sidewalk Loan 1947,	24,000.00	
		Street and Sidewalk Loan 1948,	35,000.00	
		Highway Equipment Loan 1948,	30,000.00	
				$126,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		High School Loan 1935,	$75,000.00	
		High School Loan 1935,	8,000.00	
		Water Construction Loan 1933,	15,000.00	
		Water Loan 1938,	28,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1945,	9,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1947,	9,000.00	
		Municipal Relief Loans:		
		1939	6,000.00	
		1940	12,000.00	
		1941	16,000.00	
		1942	20,000.00	
				$198,000.00
	$324,000.00			$324,000.00

City Auditor.

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers From	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk	$400.00		$400.00		
Salary of City Councillors	3,375.00		3,275.00		$100.00
Other expenses	950.00	$268.86	1,180.23		38.63
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Acting Mayor		47.81	47.81		
Travel Outside State	65.00	50.00	65.00		50.00
Other expenses	300.00		299.70		.30
Administrative Salary	2,238.86		2,238.86		
Administrative expense	143.00		142.34		.66
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	4,684.00		4,684.00		
Other expenses	200.00	25.00	225.00		
Rent of Adding Machines, State Auditors		60.00	60.00		
Treasurer & Collector's Department					
Salaries	6,240.00		6,240.00		
Other expenses	2,500.00	352.81	2,852.81		
City Treasurer for services in handling meter money		200.00	200.00		
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	300.00	124.67	424.67		
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	519.28	95.12	608.34		6.06
Assessors' Department					
Salaries	6,398.00		6,398.00		
Other expenses	900.00	350.00	1,237.66		12.34
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	2,716.00		2,716.00		
Other expenses	350.00		309.10		40.90
Old Records and Typewriting	100.00		84.17		15.83
Vital Statistics	250.00		198.65		51.35
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	1,000.00		1,000.00		
City Solicitor for Extra hours duty performed	170.00		167.00		3.00
Other expenses	200.00	50.00	206.82		43.18

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers From	Balance
City Messenger					
Salary	$2,216.00		$2,216.00		
Extra hours Duty performed	500.00	$81.25	581.25		
Election and Registration					
Salary Registrars	925.00		925.00		
Registration	786.00		772.49		$13.51
Other expenses	3,841.00		3,528.37		312.63
City Hall	2,750.00	352.44	3,102.43		,01
Repairs Gutters and Conductors, City Hall	150.00		149.00		1.00
License Commissioners					
Salaries	950.00		950.00		
Other expenses	50.00		44.51		5.49
Planning Board	50.00	43.00	83.00		10.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salaries	40,705.44		40,081.54	550.00	73.90
Other expenses	2,050.00	1,282.53	3,331.71		.82
Reconditioning Police Car		488.47	488.47		
Repairs to Damaged Gutters, Police Station		90.00	90.00		
Police Cruising Car	2,000.00			2,000.00	
Replacement of Boiler Police Station		1,500.00	1,321.00	179.00	
Police Signal Service	400.00		378.24		21.76
Fire Department					
Salaries	43,184.90		42,996.56		188.34
Other expenses	2,501.50	707.22	3,202.51		6.21
Pensions	4,739.50		4,297.28	442.22	
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	800.00		800.00		
Other expenses	600.00		269.27	265.00	65.73
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	204.00		204.00		
Other expenses	50.00		5.75		44.25

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary	$806.00		$806.00		
Other expenses	100.00		66.83		33.17
Forestry Department					
Salary Supt. Tree, Moth and Parks	2,201.00		2,201.00		
Tree, other expenses	4,530.19	1,000.00	5,530.00		.19
Moth, other expenses	1,200.00		1,200.00		
Tree Removal by Philip	110.00		110.00		
Spraying Machine	2,000.00		1,997.00		3.00
Dog Officer	150.00	100.00	248.50		1.50
Health and Sanitation					
Salary Clerk, Inspector and Agent	1,916.00		1,916.00		
Sala ry of Clerk	1,612.00		1,612.00		
Miscellaneous	5,100.00	738.05	5,740.10		97.95
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector of School Children	804.00		804.00		
Salary Inspector of Milk	600.00		600.00		
Salary Inspector of Slaughtering	500.00		500.00		
District Nurse	100.00		100.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Removal and Disposal	35,000.00		35,000.00		
Sewer Maintenance	2,200.00	5.46	2,205.46		
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	105.00	5,102.92		2.08
Sewer Construction	550.00		550.00		
Highway Department					
Salary of Superintendent	2,825.00		2,825.00		
Salary of Clerk and Custodian	3,790.72	392.86	4,183.58		
Maintenance and Supplies Highway Headquarters	1,150.00	431.18	1,581.18		
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	10,803.00	1,450.00	12,236.22		16.78
Storage of City Trucks and Equipment	1,200.00		995.00	205.00	
Highway Repairs	10,270.00		10,263.77		6.23
Culverts	2,000.00	300.00	2,300.00		
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00	1,036.60	1,667.44	300.00	69.16
Sidewalks and Edgestones	1,500.00	100.00	1,599.40		.60
Snow and Ice Removal	41,600.00	1,000.00	41,407.30		1,192.70
Miscellaneous	750.00		749.67		.33
Traffic Light	300.00	40.00	336.31		3.69

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Street Lighting	$18,692.00	$110.01	$18,802.01		
Street Lighting, Plum Island	126.00	12.39	138.39		
Harbor Master					
Salary	281.00		281.00		
Other expenses	50.00	23.46	73.46		
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments	4,500.00	747.33	5,239.93		7.40
Rebuilding Driveway, Northern entrance Michael Cashman Park	193.14		192.53		.61
Rebuilding Merrimac Street, Chapter 90	8,524.64	30,017.70	38,524.45		17.89
Oiling and gravelling new Development Norman, Murphy and Low Streets	123.74		123.74		
Street Signs	325.00		310.25		14.75
Construction of Streets (Bond Issue)	3,300.00			3,300.00	
Highway Department Equipment	3,300.00			3,300.00	
Sewer and Drainage	1,200.00	3,240.00	4,439.95		.05
Curzon Mill Bridge	365.03		365.03		
Little River Bridge	100.00		100.00		
Reconditioning High Street	1,500.00		1,119.83		380.17
Fill and Grade Tilton Street	500.00		495.00		5.00
Cost of a new wing to Highway Headquarters, Congress Street		4,000.00			4,000.00
Charities					
Salaries	9,316.00		9,088.73		227.27
Other expenses	45,675.00		43,750.26		1,924.74
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	1,400.00		1,223.06		176.94
Aid to Dependent Children	39,340.40		34,837.32		4,503.08
Old Age Assistance, Administration	6,820.00		4,562.12		2,257.88
Old Age Assistance	177,321.66	12,000.00	187,704.71		1,616.95
Addressograph Machine	2,363.85		2,353.97		9.88
Anna Jaques Hospital	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Worcester Memorial Hospital	600.00		600.00		
Veterans' Benefits					
Salary of Director	2,408.00		2,408.00		
Salary of Clerk	1,386.00		1,386.00		
Veterans' Benefits	25,047.00		24,455.83		591.17
Care of Soldiers' Graves	100.00		100.00		
Soldiers' Relief Bills Prior to 1948	562.24		562.24		

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
School Department					
Salaries	$250,249.00		$243,479.42	$6,500.00	$269.58
Other expenses	58,378.45	6,500.00	60,304.78	4,573.13	.54
Renovating Plumbing, Jackman School	4,327.87	4,573.13	8,901.00		
Newburyport Part time Apprenticeship Training	4,250.00		1,617.25	130.00	2,502.75
Retirement Assessments	667.03		667.03		
Summer Playgrounds	1,560.00	35.00	1,546.00		49.00
Summer Playground Equipment	500.00		500.00		
For Services Instructor at Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds		200.00	160.00	35.00	5.00
Public Library					
Salaries	17,248.00		17,241.96		6.04
Other expenses	2,200.00		2,200.00		
Painting and papering two rooms and hallway at South End Library		150.00	149.80		.20
Recreations					
City Parks	3,384.32	504.86	3,885.75		3.43
Michael Cashman Park	700.00		700.00		
Bartlett Mall	256.71		256.71		
Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)	200.00		11.00	60.00	129.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	350.00	25.00	368.91		6.09
Moseley Woods	1,401.04	150.00	1,359.24		191.80
Atkinson Common	800.00		800.00		
Goodwin's Landing	50.00		50.00		
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Seeding and fertilizing baseball diamond at Edw. G. Perkins Playgrounds		75.00	74.69		.31
Unclassified					
Parking Areas	550.00		550.00		
Comfort Station Plum Island	100.00		100.00		
Damages to Persons & Property and Claims	800.00		677.76	50.00	72.24
Other City Properties	200.00		99.97	77.31	22.72
Workmen's Compensation	1,130.00		1,036.45		93.55
World War #2 Honor Roll	150.00		46.27		103.73
Installation of Christmas Decorations at entrance to City	75.00		53.25		21.75
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		388.00		12.00

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Firemens Memorial Sunday	$75.00		75.00		
Spanish War Veterans	50.00		50.00		
Veterans Foreign Wars	50.00		47.98		2.02
Disabled American Veterans	50.00		50.00		
American Legion	50.00		42.00		8.00
Memorial Day Exercises	400.00		183.01	209.22	7.77
Amvets	50.00		50.00		
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00			1,000.00	
Christmas Decorations	100.00			100.00	
Reserve Fund	5,000.00			4,994.99	5.01
Insurance City Buildings	3,989.03		3,989.03		
Property and Liability Insurance	1,717.53		1,717.53		
Rebuilding Janvrin's Landing	50.00				50.00
Traffic Commission	200.00		92.50		107.50
Spanish War Veterans Memorial	400.00	3.35	403.35		
Removal of Trees and Resurfacing Riverside Park	800.00		800.00		
Oil and marking Parking Places	500.00		426.46		73.54
Amvets Convention		700.00	700.00		
Neptunes Fourth of July Celebration		300.00	225.09		74.91
Parking Meters, Maintenance and operation		1,854.90	1,854.90		
Housing Authority		200.00	25.50		174.50
Custodian Tax Title Property		100.00	100.00		
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	900.00		900.00		
Pension Accumulation	12,696.00		12,696.00		
Cemeteries					
Salary of Superintendent	225.00		225.00		
Care of Perpetual Lots	332.86		331.80		1.06
Other expenses	1,000.00		999.52		.48
Water Department					
Salaries and wages	39,280.00	1,000.00	40,225.59		54.41
Other expenses	31,900.00	8,000.00	39,782.12		117.88
Interest	1,495.00		1,495.00		
Indebtedness	7,932.10	67.90	8,000.00		
Clam Plant					
Salaries	12,645.00		12,548.60		96.40
Other expenses	2,000.00		1,576.18		423.82
Indebtedness					
Indebtedness	65,973.00	27.00	66,000.00		
Interest on debt	8,468.13		7,932.83	533.54	1.76
	$1,194,897.16	87,485.36	1,230,622.26	28,804.41	22,955.85

City Auditor

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1948			
Average Valuation for three years			$13,642,923.00
Debt Limit, 2½% of $13,642,923		$341,073.07	
Gross Debt omitting Revenue Loans and Tax Title Loans:	$324,000.00		
Debt Outside Limit allowed by Special Acts:			
Water (Acts 1908, 1913 and General Laws)	$61,000.00		
New High School, C404, Acts 1925	75,000.00		
New High School, C45, Acts 1935	8,000.00		
Municipal Relief:			
1939	6,000.00		
1940	12,000.00		
1941	16,000.00		
1942	20,000.00		
Total Debt outside limit	198,000.00		
Debt Within the Limit		126,000.00	
Borrowing Capacity, December 31, 1948		$215,073.07	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt, January 1, 1948		$333,000.00
Debts Incurred During 1948		
Revenue Loans	$400,000.00	
Street and Sidewalk Loan	35,000.00	
Highway Equipment Loan	30,000.00	$465,000.00
Debts Paid During 1948		
Revenue Loans	$400,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loans	29,000.00	
New High School Loans	19,000.00	
Sewer Loans	3,000.00	
Water Department Loans	8,000.00	
Departmental Equipment Loans	9,000.00	
Street and Sidewalk Loan	6,000.00	
		474,000.00
Decrease in Debt 1948		9,000.00
Gross City Debt December 31, 1948		$324,000.00

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at close of books December 31, 1947 was $333,000.00

During the year 1948 the following loans were authorized:

Street and Sidewalk Loan	$35,000.00
Highway Equipment Loan	30,000.00

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1948 including Water Bonds amounted to $74,000.00

The total funded debt Dec. 31, 1948 was $324,000.00 making a net decrease of $9,000.00

December 31, 1948

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	3½%	1933	Oct. 1, 1949-53	$15,000.00
Water	2 %	1938	Nov. 1, 1949-58	28,000.00
Water	1 %	1945	Apr. 1, 1949-57	9,000.00
Water	1½%	1947	Oct. 1, 1949-57	9,000.00
Sewer	4½%	1929	Nov. 1, 1949-57	12,000.00
Sewer	2¼%	1939	Apr. 1, 1949-54	6,000.00
Departmental Equipment	1 %	1945	Nov. 1, 1949-50	10,000.00
Departmental Equipment	1 %	1946	Nov. 1, 1949-51	9,000.00
New High School	2¼%	1935	Nov. 1, 1949-53	75,000.00
New High School	2½%	1935	Dec. 2, 1949-53	8,000.00
Street and Sidewalk Loan	1 %	1947	Sept.1, 1949-52	24,000.00
Street and Sidewalk Loan	1½%	1948	Sept. 1,1949-53	35,000.00
Highway Equipment	1¼%	1948	June 1, 1949-53	30,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1 3/4%	1939	July 1, 1949	2,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	2½%	1939	Sept.1, 1949-50	4,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1940	Sept.1, 1949-50	12,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1941	Apr. 1, 1949-51	9,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1941	Aug. 1, 1949-51	3,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1941	Nov. 1, 1949-51	4,000.00
Municipal Relief Loan	1¼%	1942	Aug. 1, 1949-52	20,000.00
				$324,000.00

City Auditor

Budget for 1948

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salaries of City Councillors	$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk	400.00
Other expenses	950.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Other expenses	300.00
Administrative Salaries	2,238.86
Administrative other expenses	143.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of Auditor	2,868.00
Salary of Clerk	1,816.00
Other expenses	200.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	2,916.00
Salaries of Clerks	3,324.00
Other expenses	2,500.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	250.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	300.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman	2,266.00
Salaries of Assessors (Two)	4,132.00
Other expenses	900.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	2,716.00
Other expenses	350.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Old Records and Typewriting	100.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	1,000.00
City Solicitor for extra duties performed	170.00
Other expenses	200.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	2,216.00
Extra hours duties performed	500.00
Election and Registration	
Salaries of registrars	925.00
Registration	786.00
Other expenses	3,841.00
City Hall	2,750.00
Repairs Gutters and Conductors	150.00
License Commissioners	
Salaries	950.00
Other expenses	50.00
Planning Board	50.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and wages	38,593.44
Salary of Building Custodian	2,112.00
Other expenses	2,050.00
Police Signal Service	400.00
Police Cruising Car	2,000.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	43,184.90
Other expenses	2,500.00
Fire Pensions	4,528.50
FIRE ALARM AND WIRES, INSPECTION AND TREES	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	800.00
Other expenses	600.00

Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	204.00
Other expenses	50.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	806.00
Other expenses	100.00
Tree and Moth Department	
Salary of Superintendent of Tree, Moth and Parks	2,201.00
Tree, other expenses	3,800.00
Spraying Machine	2,000.00
Moth, other expenses	1,200.00
Tree Removal by Philip Noyes	110.00
Dog Officer	150.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent and Clerk	1,916.00
Salary of Clerk	1,612.00
Miscellaneous	5,100.00
Salary of School Physician	804.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	600.00
Salary of Inspector of Slaughtering	500.00
Sewer Construction	550.00
Sewer Maintenance	2,200.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Garbage, Ashes and Rubbish Removal and Disposal	35,000.00
District Nurse	100.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	2,825.00
Salaries of Clerk and Custodian	3,790.72
Maintenance and Supplies, Highway Headquarters	1,150.00
Repairs to City Trucks and Equipment	10,800.00
Storage of City Trucks and Equipment	1,200.00
Highway Repairs	10,270.00
Culverts	2,000.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	1,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	41,600.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze for City Departments	4,500.00
Miscellaneous	750.00
Traffic Lighting	300.00
Street Lighting	18,692.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	126.00
Harbor Master, Salary	281.00
Other expenses	50.00
Chapter 90, Merrimac Street	7,000.00
Construction of Streets (Bond Issue)	3,300.00
Highway Department Equipment (Bond Issue)	3,300.00
Street Signs	325.00
Curzon Mill Bridge	365.03
Little River Bridge	100.00
Reconditioning High Street	1,500.00
Drainage	1,200.00
Fill and Grade Tilton Street	500.00
CHARITIES	
Salaries and Wages	9,316.00
Other expenses	45,500.00
Anna Jaques Hospital	1,000.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital	600.00
Aid to Dependent Children, Administration	1,400.00
Aid to Dependent Children	39,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Administration	6,820.00
Old Age Assistance	177,000.00
Addressograph Machine	2,363.85

VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Salary of Director	2,408.00
Salary of Clerk	1,386.00
Veterans' Benefits	25,000.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	100.00
Soldiers' Relief Bills Prior to 1948	562.24
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	250,249.00
Other expenses	58,377.00
Retirement Assessments	667.03
Summer Playgrounds, Salaries	1,560.00
Summer Playgrounds, Equipment	500.00
Newburyport Part Time Apprenticeship Training	4,250.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries and Wages	17,248.00
Other expenses	2,200.00
RECREATIONS	
Moseley Woods	700.00
City Parks	2,600.00
Atkinson Common	800.00
Michael Cashman Park	700.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	1,000.00
Goodwin's Landing	50.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	350.00
Winter Program Bartlett Mall	200.00
Removal of Trees and Resurfacing Riverside Park	800.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
World War No. 2 Honor Roll	150.00
Workmen's Compensation	1,100.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims	800.00
Other City Property	200.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Memorial Day Exercises	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	75.00
Spanish War Veterans	50.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars	50.00
American Legion	50.00
Disabled American Veterans	50.00
Amvets	50.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Spanish American War Veterans' Memorial	400.00
City Clocks	200.00
Parking Areas	550.00
Rebuilding Janvrin's Landing	50.00
Property and Liability Insurance	1,717.53
Comfort Station, Plum Island	100.00
Reserve Fund	5,000.00
Traffic Commission	200.00
Oil and Marking Parking Spaces	500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT	
Administration	900.00
Pension Accumulation Fund	12,696.00
CEMETERIES	
Superintendent Cemeteries, Salary	225.00
Care of Perpetual Lots	332.86
Cemeteries, other expenses	1,000.00
CLAM PLANT	
Salaries and Wages	12,645.00
Other expenses	2,000.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
Interest	8,415.00
Indebtedness	65,973.00

WATER DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	39,280.00
Indebtedness	7,932.10
Interest	1,495.00
Other expenses	31,900.00

SUMMARY OF BUDGET

General Government	$48,357.86
Police Department	45,155.44
Fire Department	50,213.40
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	12,021.00
Health and Sanitation	53,732.00
Highway Department	118,424.75
Charities	282,999.85
Veterans' Benefits	29,456.24
School Department	315,603.03
Library "	19,448.00
Recreations	7,200.00
Unclassified	13,192.53
Municipal Retirement	13,596.00
Cemeteries	1,557.86
Clam Plant	14,645.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	74,388.00
Water Department	80,607.10
	$1,180,598.06

Budget for 1949

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk	$400.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	950.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Travel outside State	100.00
Other expenses	300.00
Administrative Salary	1,820.00
Administrative, other expense	143.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of Auditor	3,076.00
Salary of Clerk	1,920.00
Other expenses	200.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	3,020.00
Salaries of Clerks	3,532.00
Other expenses	2,500.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	300.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	300.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman	2,370.00
Salaries of Assessors (Two)	4,340.00
Other expenses	900.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	2,820.00
Other expenses	350.00
Old Records and Typewriting	100.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	1,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	170.00
Other expenses	200.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	2,320.00
Extra hours duties performed	500.00
Election and Registration	
Salaries of Registrars	925.00
Registration	786.00
Other expenses	1,640.00
City Hall	2,750.00
License Commissioners	
Salaries of License Commissioners	950.00
Other expenses	50.00
Planning Board	50.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	40,498.00
Salary of Building Custodian	2,216.00
Other expenses	2,050.00
Reconditioning Patrol Wagon	500.00
Police Signal Service	400.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salaries and Wages	45,662.00
Other expenses	2,500.00
Fire Pensions	3,212.14
FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	800.00
Other expenses	600.00

Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	204.00
Other expenses	50.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary of Sealer of Weights and Measures	858.00
Other expenses	100.00
Tree and Moth Department	
Salary of Superintendent	2,305.00
Tree, other expenses	4,125.00
Moth, other expenses	1,200.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent and Clerk	2,020.00
Salary of Clerk	1,716.00
Miscellaneous	5,740.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of School Physician	804.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	600.00
Salary of Inspector of Slaughtering	500.00
District Nurse	100.00
Garbage, Ashes and Rubbish Collection & Disposal	35,000.00
Sewer Maintenance	2,200.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Sewer Construction	600.00
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	2,929.00
Salaries of Clerk, Custodian and Mechanic	7,221.80
Maintenance & Supplies, Highway Headquarters	1,150.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	8,200.00
Highway Repairs	10,770.00
Culverts	2,300.00
Street Sprinkling	1,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	1,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	7,300.00
Highway Miscellaneous	750.00
Traffic Lighting	300.00
Street Lighting	18,906.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	144.00
Harbor Master	
Salary of Harbor Master	281.00
Other expenses	50.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments	4,000.00
Rebuilding Merrimac Street, Chapter 90	5,000.00
Street Signs	25.00
Reconditioning High Street	500.00
Gravelling and grading Plum Island Streets	500.00
CHARITIES	
Welfare Salaries and Wages	9,732.00
Welfare other expenses	44,000.00
Anna Jaques Hospital	1,000.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital	600.00
ADC Administration	1,400.00
Aid to Dependent Children	35,000.00
Old Age Assistance, Administration	4,600.00
Old Age Assistance	177,000.00
VETERANS BENEFITS	
Salary of Director	2,512.00
Salary of Clerk	1,648.00
Veterans Benefits	25,000.00
Care of Soldiers Graves	100.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
Salaries	250,249.00
Cost of Living Bonus	10,296.00
Other expenses	58,377.00
Newburyport Part time Apprenticeship Training	3,020.00
Summer Playgrounds	1,560.00
Summer Playgrounds Equipment	500.00
Services of Instructor, Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries	18,392.00
Other expenses	2,200.00
RECREATIONS	
City Parks	2,900.00
Michael Cashman Park	700.00
Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)	100.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	350.00
Moseley Woods	700.00
Atkinson Common	800.00
Goodwin's Landing	50.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	500.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
Parking Areas	550.00
Comfort Station Plum Island	100.00
Damages to Persons and Property and Claims	800.00
Other City Property	200.00
Workmen's Compensation	1,000.00
World War #2 Honor Roll	100.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	400.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	75.00
Spanish War Veterans	100.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Amvets	100.00
Jewish War Veterans	100.00
Christmas Decorations.	100.00
Property and Liability Insurance	1,717.53
Rebuilding Janvrin's Landing	50.00
Traffic Commission	100.00
Oil and Marking Parking Places	200.00
Housing Authority	100.00
Reseeding Clam Flats	500.00
Dog Officer	
Salary of Dog Officer	150.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	150.00
Reserve Fund	5,000.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT	
Administration	1,000.00
Pension Accumulation	13,553.00
CEMETERIES	
Salary of Superintendent	225.00
Care of Perpetual Lots	347.67
Cemetery, other expenses	1,000.00
CLAM PLANT	
Salaries and Wages	13,165.00
Other expenses	2,000.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT	
Interest on Debt	7,556.00
Indebtedness	71,954.00
WATER DEPARTMENT	
Salaries	39,280.00
Other expenses	35,000.00
Interest	1,305.00
Indebtedness	8,000.00

SUMMARY OF BUDGET

General government	$46,882.00
Police Department	45,664.00
Fire Department	51,374.14
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	10,242.00
Health and Sanitation	54,630.00
Highway Department	72,826.80
Charities	273,332.00
Veterans Benefits	29,260.00
School Department	324,202.00
Public Library	20,592.00
Recreations	6,100.00
Unclassified	12,492.53
Municipal Retirement	14,553.00
Cemeteries	1,572.67
Clam Plant	15,165.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	79,510.00
Water Department	83,585.00
	$1,141,983.14

DEPARTMENT REPORTS

AND

LIST OF JURORS

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	INCOME 1948	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	$1,000.00	$25.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,500.00	138.35	Poor and Religious
	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	110.00	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	10,000.00	250.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,000.00	25.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Chas. W. Bradstreet	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	Demand	10,000.00	200.00	Sidewalks & Trees
Moses Brown	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	100.50	Schools
	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,000.00	125.78	Schools
	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	5,000.00	125.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	U.S.G. Bonds	Jan. 1956	10,000.00	250.00	Books for Library
Lucy G. B. Colby	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	14.00	Replacement of Old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	2,000.00	50.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	Newburyport & Newbury Books
A. E. Cutter	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	4,000.00	100.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. Gertrude Cutter	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	432.17	8.64	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,227.10	30.87	Beautifying the City
	City of New York 3½%	Nov. 1, 1953	1,000.00	35.00	Beautifying the City
	Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe-4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	New Amsterdam Gas			25.00	Beautifying the City
	U.S.G. Bonds	June 1954	50,000.00	1,225.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,137.50	53.76	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	20.40	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,645.00	66.12	Books, Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	3,000.00	75.00	General Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	50.00	Poor
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,206.25	30.34	Poor
Daniel Foster	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	5.00	Books for Library
J. A. Frothingham	U.S.G. Bonds	June 1954	1,000.00	25.00	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	2.01	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	50.00	Books for Library
George Haskoll	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,072.50	26.80	Books for Library
High School (Cl. '18)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	277.60	5.46	Athletic Field
High School (Cl. '17)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	288.30	5.67	Memorial
Charles H. Knight	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	8.04	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	5,000.00	125.00	General Use of Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS -(CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	INCOME 1948	PURPOSE
Paul A. Merrill	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	$1,000.00	$25.00	School Prize
E. S. Moseley	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	20.00	General Use of Library
	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	4,000.00	100.00	General Use of Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings	Demand	4,480.13	111.50	General Use of Library
	Chic.,Burlington & Qu.R.R. 4%	March 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	General Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 4%	March 1, 1947	1,093.34	9.00	General Use of Library
	Boston & Maine R.R., 5%	May 1, 1940	1,000.00	40.00	General Use of Library
	U.S. Savings Bonds	1956	2,000.00	50.00	General Use of Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,858.26	46.46	As Trust of Library Directs
Municipal Bldgs.	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	27,526.11	540.42	Replace Loss by Fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 4%	July 1, 1955	5,500.00	54.00	Replace Loss by Fire
Paul A. Pathe, Sr.	Institution for Savings	Demand	786.23	19.66	
George B. Pettingell	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,011.13	50.28	One-half to So. End Reading Room and one-half to the Public Library.
Mary A. Roaf	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	7,340.30	144.52	Atkinson Common
	Institution for Savings	Demand	3,271.51	80.28	Atkinson Common
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	125.00	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings	Demand	6,799.10	168.30	Sprinkling Streets
	Chic.,Burl., & Qu. R.R., 4%	March 1, 1958	4,000.00	160.00	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 4%	July 1, 1955	5,500.00	54.00	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine R. R., 5%	March 1, 1942	1,500.00	60.00	Sprinkling Streets
	U.S. Savings G Bonds	1956	4,000.00	100.00	Sprinkling Streets
So. End Reading Room	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	109.04	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings	Demand	3,804.63	94.96	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp.Bond, 6½%	March 1, 1939	500.00		Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp., 6½%	Jan.15, 1940	405.00		Branch Library
	Real Estate corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	Demand	4,000.00		
J. R. Spring	U.S.G. Bonds	1956	10,000.00	250.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings	Demand	10,000.00	250.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,524.01	138.10	General Use of Library
	Baltimore & Ohio R.R., 5%	Dec. 1, 1995	5,000.00	250.00	General Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	U. S. G. Bonds	1956	2,000.00	50.00	General Use of Library
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,680.99	40.56	General Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	Demand	935.92	9.00	General Use of Library
Benjamin G. Sweetser	U. S. G. Bonds	1956	5,000.00	125.00	General Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings	Demand	9,419.40	234.48	Reading Room
	Chic., Burl., & Qu., 4%	March 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	Reading Room
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 4%	March 1, 1947	2,186.67	20.25	Reading Room

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS - (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	INCOME 1948	PURPOSE
William C. Todd	Boston & Maine R.R. 5%	May 1, 1940	$1,000.00	$40.00	Reading Room
	U.S. Savings G Bonds	1956	1,000.00	25.00	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	6.26	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	U.S.A. G Bonds	1954	8,000.00	200.00	Public Library Reading Room
	Institution for Savings	Demand	728.94	18.20	
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	25.00	Books for Library
Young America Victory Club of 1943	U.S. War Bond	1953	25.00		
			$316,836.02	$7,556.31	

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS		$316,836.02
Divided as follows:		
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank	$57,797.41	
Institution for Savings	70,402.68	
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins.	10,000.00	
City of New York	1,000.00	
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé R.R.	1,000.00	
Chicago & Erie R. R.	1,000.00	
Salem Savings Bank	5,000.00	
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R.R.	8,000.00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.	15,215.93	
Boston & Maine Railroad	3,500.00	
1680 Broadway Corporation	500.00	
6th Avenue & 55th St. Corp.	405.00	
Real Est. Corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.	4,000.00	
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad	5,000.00	
Young America Victory Club of 1943 (War Bond)	25.00	
U.S.A. "G" Bonds	131,000.00	
Salem Five Cent Savings Bank	3,000.00	
Total		$316,836.02

CHARLES E. HOUGHTON, Treasurer.

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

Births Registered in 1948
(Including Stillborns)

	Males	Females
January	25	27
February	17	24
March	16	20
April	20	19
May	18	15
June	17	26
July	18	19
August	15	19
September	18	26
October	21	27
November	14	12
December	16	22
	215	256

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	175	191
U.S.Outside of Newburyport	282	263
Canada	4	3
Germany	1	1
Poland		1
New Brunswick		2
Italy	1	
Nova Scotia	1	3
Greece	1	2
New Foundland		1
Ireland	1	2
England	1	2
Scotland	1	
Wales	2	
Norway	1	
	471	471

Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in City; Males 8, Females 11. Births in Newburyport,parents residing elsewhere; Males 85, Females 67.

Marriages Registered in 1948

January	9
February	8
March	5
April	19
May	23
June	21
July	20
August	14
September	23
October	11
November	13
December	5
	171

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	Bride	Groom
Newburyport	86	87
Outside U.S.	4	8
Outside Newburyport	81	76
	171	171

Deaths Recorded in 1948

Including Stillbirths-Males 6, Females 5

	Male	Female
January	12	11
February	14	11
March	6	12
April	18	9
May	6	7
June	12	8
July	9	12
August	9	9
September	12	11
October	6	10
November	9	6
December	5	11
	118	117

Non-residents died in city; Males 32, Females 24.

Residents of City dying elsewhere; Males 16, Females 6.

Non-residents buried in city (not included in above); Males 7, Females 13.

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar.

January 1, 1949

ANNUAL REPORT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submit its report for the year 1948.

The City, County and State Warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations G. L. 41-15A $1,180,598.06		
Appropriations from Available Funds	89,471.94	$1,270,070.00
Overlay deficits of prior years		1,981.43
Other amounts Water and Travel		5,065.00
State Assessments		
State Parks & Reservations	804.10	
State Audit	2,977.76	
State Examination of Retirement System	54.72	3,836.58
County Assessments		
County Tax	24,235.18	
Tuberculosis Hospital	12,108.47	
Bridges	5,100.00	41,443.65
Overlay of Current Year		24,094.35
Gross amount to be raised		$1,346,491.01
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds		
Estimated Receipts	354,277.55	
Over estimates of previous year		
County Tax	5,107.88	
State Parks & Reservations	216.94	
Available Funds	89,471.94	
Total estimated receipts and available Funds		449,074.31
Net amount to be raised by taxation on polls and property		897,416.70
Number of Polls 4629 at $2.00	9,258.00	
Valuation		
Personal Property		
$1,588,110.00 at $67.00	106,403.37	
Real Estate		
$11,667,900.00 at $67.00	781,755.33	897,416.70

The total amount of tax committed to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $897,416.70.

January 1, 1949

The gain in valuation for the year 1948 is as follows:

	1948	1948	
Real Estate	11,382,980.00	11,667,990.00	285,010.00
Personal Property	1,540,160.00	1,588,110.00	37,950.00
	12,923,140.00	13,256,100.00	332,960.00

showing an increase in valuation of $332,960.00

The reason for the increase in valuation is new construction, sale of tax title property and improvement and increased inventories in wholesale and retail commercial properties.

The Board made six committments of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax as follows:

	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 April 17	1550	345,390.00	$12,672.97
#2 May 24	743	209,750.00	7,589.42
#3 Aug. 30	918	353,300.00	11,727.59
#4 Nov. 6	292	149,930.00	3,185.79
#5 Dec. 18	235	145,780.00	1,875.10
#6 Dec. 31	116	88,531.00	553.19
	3854	1,292,681.00	37,604.07

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Tax during the year 1948 were as follows:

Levy of 1947	$162.25
Levy of 1948	1,519.24
	1,681.49

The amount of abatements granted on personal property, real estate and polls during the year 1948 were as follows:

Levy of 1946	209.80
Levy of 1947	186.68
Levy of 1948	14,054.61
	14,451.09

The reason for the increase in abatements if the legislature in 1948 liberalized the Veterans Exemption laws to include more persons who could qualify for the exemption.

We recommend that provisions should be made for the preservation of the records of the Board of Assessors and new vaults should be provided for the storage of the same.

Provisions should be made to bring our plans and maps up to date.

Respectfully submitted,

John H. Shea
Chas. A. Morse
Ernest F. Lundgren

Board of Assessors

REPORT OF LICENSING BOARD

Hon. John M. Kelleher
Mayor of Newburyport,
Newburyport, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The Licensing Board of the City of Newburyport respectfully submits a report of its proceedings, including the names of licenses, locations, and classes of licenses, receipts, and expenditures for the year 1948.

The following named persons were granted retail package goods store licenses to sell all alcoholic beverages for the year 1949 for which each paid the annual fee of $900.00:

Canepa Bros., Inc., Peter Canepa, Manager, #47 Merrimac Street
John F. Leary, D/B/A C. Leary & Co., #202 Merrimac Street
Daniel F. Lyons, D/B/A Sullivan & Lyons, #37 Market Square
J. Arthur Rochette & Albert E. Rochette, D/B/A/ J. A. Rochette & Son #4 Purchase Street

Being four licenses at $900.00 each $3600.00

The following named persons were granted Common Victuallers licenses to sell all alcoholic beverages, seven days, for the year 1949, for which each paid the annual fee of $950.00:

John J. Leary, D/B/A Duke's Corner Grill, #25-27 Merrimac Street
Sarkis Kalashian, D/B/A Riverview Restaurant, Cor. Titcomb - Merrimac St.
John W. Dixon, Inc., John W. Dixon, Mgr. D/B/A Log Cabin, #5 Liberty St.
Lawrence M. Towmey, D/B/A. Park Lunch, #1 Kent St.
John J. O'Bara, D/B/A O'Bara's Cafe, #98 Water St.
Nicholas Pahakis, #43-44 Market Square
John J. Creeden, D/B/A K & C Spa, #29 Market Square
Cornelius S. Leary, D/B/A, Leary's Lunch, #11-15 Middle Street
Arthur Young, #118 Merrimac Street
Andrew J. Parasso, D/B/A Louie's Spot, #90 Water St.
The Lodge Cafe Inc., Constantinos N. Antonopoulos, Mgr.#39 & 41 Market Sq.

Being eleven licenses at $950.00 each $10,450.00

The following named persons were granted a Seasonal Common Victuallers License to sell all alcoholic beverages, seven days, for the year 1948 for which each paid the fee of $600.00:

Frances I. Twomey Kelleher, D/B/A Leonardo, Lots 91-92-93-104-5-6 Plum Is.
Carl Knight, D/B/A The Hedge, Plum Island Turnpike

Being two licenses at $600.00 each $ 1,200.00

The following named person was granted a seasonal common victualler's license as an Inn-holder to sell all alcoholic beverages, seven days for the year 1948, for which he paid the seasonal fee of $600.00 (Robert Weltshe, D/B/A Wolfe Tavern, $98 State Street):

Being one license at $600.00

The following named clubs were granted a club license to sell all alcoholic beverages for the year 1949 at an annual fee of $350.00:

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, Lodge No. 909, William Soucie, Mgr., #41 Green Street
Polish American Citizens Club, Stanley Zieman, Mgr. #3 Salem Street
Loyal Order of Moose, No. 1601, Ellsworth M. Eaton, Mgr. #3 Market Street
North End Boat Club, #252 Merrimac Street, Carl Abrams, Mgr.

Being four licenses at $350.00 each $ 1,400.00

REPORT OF LICENSING BOARD

The following named clubs were granted a club license to sell Malt Beverages only for the year 1949 for which each paid the annual fee of $250.00:

Neptune Veteran Firemen's Assoc. Inc. Herbert Bryant, Mgr. 4 Hancock St.
St. Jean Baptiste,Society, #38 Charles St. Albert J. Richards, Mgr.
St. Jean Baptiste Society, for 1948, #38 Charles St., Albert J. Richards, Mgr.

Being 3 Licenses at $250.00 each $750.00

The following named persons were granted retail package goods store licenses to sell Wine & Malt beverages for the year 1949 for which each paid the annual fee of $350.00:

Peter J. Magnus, #164 Water St.
Elinor P. Stickney, D/B/A Est of E. P. Stickney, #66 Lime Street

Being 2 Licenses at $350.00 each $700.00

The following named persons were granted Common Victualler's licenses to sell Wine & Malt Beverages, seven days, for the year 1949, for which each paid the annual fee of $500.00:

Roland W. Haines, D/B/A Paul's Cafe, #133-135 Merrimac Street
Zaharias Liminos, #18 Market St.
Theodore Vourlalis, D/B/A Flying Yankee Diner, #22 Winter Street.

Being 3 Licenses at $500.00 each $1,500.00

The following named person was granted an amusement License to conduct orchestra, orthophonic and radio entertainment at the location designated for which he paid the fee of $5.00:

Frances I. Twomey Kelleher, D/B/A Leonardo, Lots 91-92-93-104-105-106 Plum Island

Being 1 License at $5.00

The following named persons were granted lodging house licenses at the locations designated, for which each paid the annual fee of $2.00:

Samuel Traister, #26 Water St.
Charles Ranlet, #3 Parker St.
Elizabeth Columbus, Plum Island
George Wheeler, #11 Charter St.
Carrie Colburn, #1 Temple St.
Peter A. Rais, #7 Essex St.
Stanley Tackis, #43 Market St.
Robert Weltshe, #98 State St.
George B. Merrill, #23 Charter St.
Harmon Ells, Transfer from Peter A. Rais, #5 & 7 Essex St.

Being 10 Licenses at $2.00 each $20.00

The following named persons were granted Common Victualler's Licenses at the locations designated, for which each paid the annual fee of $5.00 for year 1948:

Mall Spa, 140 High St.
Est. Fred Chase, 32 State St.
Caludia Pearce, 33 Merrimac St.
Fowle's News Co., 17 State St.

Dede's Lunch, 4 - 6 State Street
J. J. Newberry Co., 17 Pleasant St.
Mary Fosillo, 172 Merrimac St.
Ideal Restaurant, 5 State St.
Peter Chestas, 14 Merrimac St.
William Coltin, 47 Pleasant St.
Goodhue - Hammon, 34½ Market St.
Charles Bickford, Hytron Co,, Kent St.
William Schwartz, 2 Orange St.
John Matthews, 12 Maple St.
Audet's Food Market, 88 Prospect St.
Peter Kambertis, Martin-Ticklas, Prince Place
G. T. Merrill, 433 Merrimac St.
M. Doyle, May's Lunch, 40 Washington St.
L. Canepa, 38 Washington St.
R. Perkins, 159 Merrimac St.
J. Smart, 269 Merrimac St.
I. R. Webster, 348 Merrimac St.
Eric Fern, 165 State St.
B. Sharych, 1 Milk St.
A. Yelle, 56 Bromfield St.
Pauline Ayers, 40 Kent St.
R. E. Campbell, 52 State St.
Ethel Currie, 6 Charter St.
L. Fellman, 114 Merrimac St.
K. W. Korney, 92 Water St.
M. T. Wright - H. Bailey, 8 Water St.
H. Wakes, Ruth Shoe, Merrimac St.
C. H. Hyde, Clam Ship, 44 Market Sq.
Dora Woodman, 97 Water St.
F. Twomey Kelleher, Leonardo, Plum Island
E. Columbus, Plum Island
Carl Knight, The Hedge, Plum Island
J. Dockery, 36 Purchase St.
D. DePalmer, 119 Merrimac St.
H. Kimball, 2 Storey Ave.,
Nora Gladu, Plum Island
J. Nolin, Plum Island
Robert Weltshe, 98 State St.
F. Marguette, Plum Island
Joseph Vigneault, 59 Middle St.
A. & E. Ribino, 58 Federal St.
John Stone, Stonies' 33 Merrimac St.
Herbert Bates, 137 Merrimac St.
Edward Bartlett, 228 Merrimac St.
Frank Cerasuolo, 7 Green St.
J. Pappas, 92 Pleasant St.

For Year 1949:
P. J. Maganas, 164 Water St.
Goodhue & Hammon, 34½ Market St.
Woolworth Co., 37 Pleasant St.
George Nelso, 80½ Purchase St.
J. J. O'Bara, 98 Water St.
Z. Liminos, 18 Market St.
B. Sharych, 1 Milk St.
K. W. Korney, 92 Water St.
Cornelius Leary, 11-15-Middle St,
Lawrence M. Twomey, 1 Kent St.
J. J. Creeden, 24 Market St.
Pauline Ayers, 40 Kent St.
Fowle's News, 17 State St.
John Dixon, Inc., 5 Liberty St.
Bert Reed, 333 Merrimac St.
J. J. Newbury, 17 Pleasant St.

George T. Merrill, 437 Merrimac St.
Ethel Currie, 6 Charter St.
Dora Woodman, 97 Water St.
A. C. Ryan, 88 State St.
Est. F. W. Chase, 33 State St.
A. Filomeno, 25 Purchase St.
Harold Askinas, 25 Middle St.
Andrew Parraso, 90 Water St.
John Smart, 269 Merrimac St.
Sam Askinas, 49 Middle St.
T. Vourlalis, 22 Winter St.
Dalton's Lunch, 29 Market Sq.
Est. J. Canepa, 43 Merrimac St.
Roland Haines, 131-133 Merrimac St.
Ed. Bartlett, 228 Merrimac St.
J. J. Leary, 25-27 Merrimac St.
Louis Canepa, 38 Washington St.
Ed Marlin, Ruth Shoe. Titcomb St.
H. W. Bartlett, Chase Shawmut Co.
Nickolas Pahakis, 42-44 Merrimac St.
Arthur Young, 118 Merrimac St.
Nickolas Wright, 8 Water St.
Mary Lawler, 229 Merrimac St.
Adolph Pietrosky, 160 Water St.
Mary Fossilo, 172 Merrimac St.
Mall Spa, 140 High St.
Louis Festo, 59 Merrimac St.
J. Pappas, 92 Pleasant St.
Fern's Restaurant, 100 Pleasant St.
Andrew Macolato, 158 Merrimac St.
Eric Fern, 156 State St.
Dede's Lunch, 4 State St.
Ira Chapman, Towle Co.
Louis Fellman, 114 Merrimac St.
Peter Chestas, 14 Merrimac St.
Wm. Schwartz, 2 Orange St.
C. Conion, 8 Inn St.
Robert Campbell, 42 State St.
Ideal Restaurant, 5 State St.
Sarkis Kalashian, 63 Merrimac St.
John Mathews, 12 Maple St.
Alfred Yelle, 56 Bromfield St.
I. R. Webster, 343 Merrimac St.
Chas. Bickford, Nytron Co. Kent St.
John Stone, Stonie's, 33 Merrimac St.
Kresge Co., Cor. Pleasant & State Sts.
Lodge Cafe, Inc. 39-41 Market Sq.
Harry Wakes, Ruth Shoe Co. Merrimac St.
P. Jamberlas, Martin Tickelis, Prince Place
Chas. Hyde, 44 Market Sq.

Being 51 Licenses - 1948 at $5.00 each
66 Licenses - 1949 " $5.00 "

Total 117 Licenses $585.00

The following named persons were granted licenses to sell Frozen Desserts, Ice Cream,Mix, Confectionery, Soda Water or Fruit on the Lord's Day at the locations designated, for which each paid the fee of $5.00:

John Smart, 269 Merrimac St.
H. Perkins, 159 Merrimac St.
A. C. Ryan, 88 State St.
Fowle's News, 17 State St.
Lottie Gale, 430 Merrimac St.
E. Columbus, Plum Island

Bert Reed, 333 Merrimac St.
Goodhue-Hammon, 34½ Market St.
A. Filameno, 25 Purchase St.
N. Wright, 8 Water St.
Pauline Ayers, 40 Kent St.
George Meinerth, Ashland St.
J. H. Cooper, Jefferson St.
Est. F. W. Chase, 32 State St.
R. erkins, 159 Merrimac St.
R. St. Amand, 88 Prospect St.
Est. J. Canepa, 42 Merrimac St.
G. Ingalls, 58 Federal St.
Mary Fosillo, 172 Merrimac St.
L. Canepa, 38 Washington St.
Mary Lawler, 229 Merrimac St.
Peter Chestas, 14 Merrimac St.
C. C. Hyde, 44 Market Sq.
Mall Spa, 140 High St.
S. Askinas, 49 Middle St.
J. Mathews, 12 Maple St.
W. Schwartz, 2 Orange St.
C. Pearce, 33 Merrimac St.
Eric Fern, 156 State St.
Dede's Lunch, 4 State St.
I. R. Webster, 348 Merrimac St.
C. Knight, The Hedge, Plum Island
B. Sharych, 1 Milk St.
J. Dockery, 36 Purchase St.
A. Macolato, 158 Merrimac St.
D. DePalmer, 119 Merrimac St.
H. Kimball, 2 Storey Ave.,
Nora Gladu, Plum Island
J. Nolin, Plum Island
George Chakinis, 11 Green St.
T. Yatilis, 156 Merrimac St.
Fred Hudson, Plum Island Pt.
F. Marguette, Plum Island Pt.
Walter C. Brien, Plum Island Pt.
Joseph Vigneault, 59 Middle St.
Campbell Donut Shop, 40 State St.
A. & E. Ribino, 58 Federal St.
A. Yelle, 56 Bromfield St.

Being 48 Licenses at $5.00 each $240.00

The following named persons were granted a special license for which a fee was paid at $5.00 each:

Neptune Vet. Firemen's Asso. Inc. , Herbert Bryant, Mgr.
AMVETS of Newburyport, Griffin Hall

Being 2 Licenses at $5.00 each $ 10.00

One 1948 Transfer from Wine and Malt to All Alcoholic License was granted to the North End Boat Club, #252 Merrimac St., Carl Abram, Mgr. at a fee of $100.00

Your Board received the sum of twenty-one thousand, one hundred and sixty dollars ($21,160.00) for all licenses issued during the year 1948 which amount has been turned over to the City Treasurer.

RECAPITULATION

Licenses to sell All Alcoholic Beverages - Retail Package Goods Store
4 - 1949 Licenses at $900.00 $3,600.00

REPORT OF LICENSING BOARD

Common Victualler's	
11 - 1949 Licenses at $950.00	$10,450.00
Seasonal	
2 - 1948 Licenses at $600.00	$ 1,200.00
Seasonal Innholder	
1 - 1948 License at $600.00	$ 600.00
Club	
4 - 1949 Licenses at $350.00	$ 1,400.00
Licenses to sell Wine & Malt Beverages:	
Club	
2 - 1949 Licenses at $250.00	$ 500.00
1 - 1948 License at $250.00	$ 250.00
Retail Package Goods Stores	
2 - 1949 Licenses at $350.00	$ 700.00
Common Victualler's	
3 - 1949 Licenses at $500.00	$ 1,500.00
Amusement	
1 - 1948 License at $5.00	$ 5.00
Special	
2 - Licenses at $5.00	$ 10.00
Lodging House	
10 - Licenses at $2.00	$ 20.00
Transfer Club License Wine & Malt to All Alcoholic	
1 - 1948 Transfer at $100.00	$ 100.00
Common Victualler's	
51 - 1948 Licenses at $5.00	$ 255.00
66 - 1949 Licenses at $5.00	$ 330.00
Frozen Desserts, Etc.	
48 Licenses at $5.00	$ 240.00
A total of 209 Licenses	$21,160.00

In December 1948 the Licensing Board with Mr. O'Brien, the head of the Board of Health of Newburyport, inspected premises of the applicants for alcoholic beverages, licenses, and found conditions at that time generally good.

Your Board incurred the following indebtedness:

Dec. 10	Hobbs & Warren, Books	$ 6.84
Dec. 31	" " "	$ 3.17
May 10	News - Adv.	$ 15.00
	Clerical	$ 12.00
Dec. 31	News - Adv.	$ 7.50
		$ 44.51

Respectfully submitted,

Charles F. Bridges,
Chairman & Secretary

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Councillors of the City of Newburyport:

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year 1948 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 536 of which 34 were foreign birth, 502 were born within the limits of the United States. 33 were females and 20 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes:

Assault and Battery	14
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1
Assault with intent to kill and did kill	1
Bastardy	5
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	1
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	1
Carrying Concealed Weapons	3
Concealing Mortgaged Property	1
Contempt Of Court	6
Deserter from U. S. Navy	1
Disorderly conduct	1
Disturbing the Peace	1
Drunkenness	279
Evading Fare	1
False Alarms	3
Gaming	2
Insane	12
Keeping and Maintaining a Gaming Nuisance	1
Keeping Gaming Implements	1
Larceny	16
Lewd and Lascivious	1
Malicious Burning of Building	1
Malicious Injury to Property	4
Non Support	24
Rape	1
Runaway Boys	7
Unnatural Act	4
Vagrancy	6
Violation of City Ordinances	1
Violation of Probation	24
Violation of the Junk Law	2
Violation of the Wage Law	1
Violation of the Fire Regulation	1
Violation of the Narcotic Law	1

Automobile Violations:

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	1
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	4
Operating Under Influence of Liquor	25
Operating so as to Endanger	20
Operating without License	11
Operating after Revocation	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	5
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	3
Leaving the Scene of Accident	5
Speeding	21
Violation of Meter Law	1
Operating without Authority	3
Operating with Improper Equipment	1

Leaving Engine Running	1
Refusing to Show License	1
Failing to Stop at Stop Signs	2
Operating without License in Possession	4

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed	16
Bound over to Grand Jury	5
Cases Continued	28
Cases Dismissed	13
Committed to Danvers Hospital	11
Committed to Bedford Hospital	1
Committed to the Industrial at Lancaster	3
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine, 190 days	1
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater	1
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended	2
Committed to Woman's Prison, Sherborn	1
Committed to the Industrial School at Shirley	1
Committed to the Industrial School at Shirley, Suspended	2
Discharged by Court	14
Fined and Paid, $2,402.00	94
Fined and Suspended, $420.00	16
House of Correction	39
House of Correction and Suspended	58
Ordered to Pay Costs	4
Ordered to Make Restitution, $525.00	7
Placed on File	38
Put on Probation	61
Released by the Probation Officer	153
Turned over to other Officers	7
Turned over to Parents	1
Turned over to the U. S. Navy	1

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	$5,241.00
Amount of Property Recovered	$6,679.00
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days)	2,260
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended	4,320
Accidents Reported	156
Assisted other Officers	300
Automobiles Stolen	5
Automobiles Recovered	10
Buildings Found Open and Secured	813
Bicycles Stolen	12
Bicycles Recovered	20
Complaints Investigated	1,150
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported	14
Dead Animals Found on Streets	80
Defective Places in Streets Reported	31
Defective Places in Sidewalk Reported	96
Disturbances Suppressed without Arrest	6
Dogs and Cats Gassed	341
Duty Calls	37,233
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	18
Fire Alarms Given Still	5
Injured Persons Assisted	7
Lights Found Burning in Buildings	574
Lights Furnished for Dangerous Places	8
Lights Reported out in Stores	65
Lost Children Restored to Parents	21

Notified to Remove Snow from Sidewalk	44
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms	1,026
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	53
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	9
Officers for Extra Duty at City Hall	41
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	118
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	12
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	61
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	52
Officers for Extra Duty at Circus	15
Search Warrants for Gaming Implement	1
Sick Persons Assisted	16
Street Lights Reported Out	581
Sudden or Mysterious Death, notified medical examiner	9
Telephone Calls	123
Wagon Calls	10
Water Found Running in Buildings	6
Water Main Burst, Superintendent notified	2
Windows Found Open and Secured	68
Windows Found Broken	284
Summons Served for Other Police	55
Visits to Liquor Places	6,342
Traffic Lights Out	13
No Fix Summons issued	2,085
Bicycles Registered	244
Cars Tagged for All Night Parking	327
Gaming Machines ordered Removed	10
Drownings	4
Persons Bitten by Dogs	43
Fingerprints Taken	61
Ordered to Remove Snow and Ice from Roofs	13
Gun Permits Issued	69
Guards for Money Transfers	227
Signs Left Burning	44
Intoxicated Perons Helped Home	15

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES E. SULLIVAN,
City Marshal.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 3, 1949

His Honor the Mayor
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I submit the required report of the Newburyport Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1948.

206	Still Alarms
81	Bell Alarms
4	Funerals
1	Loss of Life
2	Bodies Recovered from River
1	Incendiary Fire
8	Emergencies Inhalator
44	Men at City Hall
11	Foot-ball games
29	Locked out Parties assisted
10	Given First-aid
627	Ambulance Calls
33	Poles Changed Over
41	Fire Alarm Troubles
268	Police Signal Troubles
1112	Wiring Permits and Inspections
2307	Oil Burner Inspections
417	Complaints Attended
961	Buildings Inspected
31	Fire Drills
14,110	Telephone Calls to and from Station
311	Chemicals Recharged
7	Faulty Automobiles
26	Ponds Flooded
621	Hydrants Shoveled out
1	Two men assested at hospital- Inhalator
263	Glass Replaced in fire boxes
9	Carnivals Attended
6	Chief Calls
3	Help and apparatus- Newbury
1	Help and apparatus- Salisbury
3	False Alarms
1	Boat used in River for Swimmer
19	Men injured at Fires
1	Dog burned and Shot at Fire
1	Top Removed from bad tree
381	Permits for Bonfires

continued

18	Salvage covers used
41	Schools Inspected
33	2½ gal. Chemicals Used
11	2½ gal. Foamite Used
6	Phoimare- 6 gal. Used
9000	Ft. 1½ inch Hose Layed
26,400	Ft. 2½ inch Hose Layed
360	Ft. ground ladders Used
811	Hrs. Practice pumps and Driving
1,008	Hrs. Service at Fires
31	Halyards Replaced in Flag Poles
12,011	Miles to and from Fires
3,910	Miles Travelled by ambulance
428	Hours pumped at Fires
184	Fire Alarm Boxes and Police Shoveled out.

Value of buildings and contents	$1,315,180.00
Insurance " "	4,612,450.00
Insurance paid "	28,280.40
Loss not covered by insurance	921.00

Respectfully submitted

C. Frank Creeden
Chief

SEALER
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
REPORT
1948

	ADJUSTED	SEALED	NOT SEALED	CONDEMNED
Platform over 10,000 lbs.	0	2	0	0
Platform 5,000 - 10,000	0	0	0	0
Platform 100-5,000	0	7	2	0
Counter 100 lbs or over	0	7	0	0
Counter under 100 lbs.	0	8	0	0
Beam 100 lbs or over	0	1	0	0
Beam under 100 lbs.	0	23	0	0
Spring 100 lbs or over	0	1	0	0
Spring under 100 lbs	0	55	0	1
Computing 100 lbs or over	0	0	0	0
Computing under 100 lbs	3	99	1	0
Personal Weighing	0	11	0	0
Prescription	0	6	0	0
Jewelers	0	0	0	0
Avoirdupois	0	167	0	0
Apothecary	0	95	0	0
Metric	0	147	0	0
Vehicle Tanks	6	23	0	0
Liquid 1 gal. & under	0	87	1	0
Liquid over 1 gal.	0	3	0	0
Metric 1 in. inlet	0	1	0	0
Meters over 1 in. inlet	0	5	0	0
Gasoline Measuring pumps	0	80	0	0
Oil Measuring pumps	0	31	0	0
Grease measuring pumps	0	16	0	0
Quantity measures on pumps	0	1	0	0
Yard Sticks	0	7	0	0
Leather Measuring Device	0	1	0	0

FEES COLLECTED DURING 1948 - $190.80

CLASSIFICATION
according to International Listings
CAUSES OF RESIDENT DEATHS
1948

I	Infective and Parasitic Diseases (1-44)	
13	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	3
24	Septicimia non-puerperal	1
		4
II	Cancer and Other Tumors (45-57)	
45	Cancer of Buccal Cavity and Pharnyx	1
46	Cancer of Digestive organs	12
47	Cancer of Respiratory System	5
50	Cancer of Breast	1
51	Cancer of Male Genital Organs	2
55	Other and unspecified organs	2
		23
III	RHEUMATISM , DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS (58-71)	
61	Diabetes mellitus	1
IV	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOODFORMING ORGANS (72-76)	
73	Anemias	1
VI	DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)	
81	Meningitis (not due to meningococcus)	1
83	Cerebral Hemorrhage	20
83b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	3
		24
VII	DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)	
92a	Diseases of aortic valve	1
b	Diseases of mitral valve	2
d	Diseases chronic endocarditis	3
93	Diseases of myocardium	2
d	Chronic Myocarditis	14
e	Other myocarditis	1
94a	Diseases of coronary arteries	39
95	Other diseases of heart	5
97	Arteriosclerosis	8
98	Gangrene	1
102	High Blood pressure	2
		78
VIII	DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)	
106	Bronchitis	1
107	Bronchopneumonia	18
111	Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of lungs	3
112	Asthma	1
IX	DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129)	
122	Intestinal obstruction	1
124	Cirrhosis of liver (non alcoholic)	2
X	DISEASES OF GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (130-139)	
130	Acute nephritis	1
XI	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY CHILDBIRTH AND PUERPERIUM	
141d	Abortion spontaneous	1
XIV	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS	
157	Congenital malformations of heart	1
159	Premature Birth	1
XV	DISEASES PECULIAR TO FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161	
161a	Asphyxia	2

XVII VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)

170c	Automobile accident	1
178	Accidental Absorption of poisonous gas	2
179	Acute accidental poisoning by solids or liquids	1
183	Accidental drowning	2
196	Deaths of military personnel during operations of war	6
		12

XVII ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES

199	Sudden death	1
200	Ill-defined	2
		3

1948
BURIAL CERTIFICATES
ISSUED

Newburyport Residents	185
Non-Residents	111
Resident Ashes interred	5
Resident Stillborn	7
Resident Premature Infants	2
Died Here, Buried Here	185
Died Elsewhere, Buried Here	111
Non-Resident Ashes Interred Here	7
Non-Resident Removals	2

1948
BIRTHS

RESIDENT	
Males	300
Females	128
Stillborn	7
Twins	6
NON-RESIDENT	
Males	84
Females	76
Stillborn	2

REPORTABLE DISEASES
1948

Chickenpox	16	cases
Measles	246	
Mumps	93	
Scarlet Fever	27	
Whooping Cough	1	
Dogbite	47	
Tuberculosis	7	

CONTAGIOUS DISEASE IN SCHOOLS

Curtis	77
Immaculate Conception	20
Brown	22
Moultonville	2
Currier	4
St. Aloysius	2
Kelley	4
Jackman	2
Davenport	13
High	1

19 48

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALIZATION

1948	January	February	March	April	May	June	July
PATIENTS	5	6	7	8	8	7	7
MONTHLY COSTS	$234.	$247.50	$283.50	$322.50	$ 337.50	$270.	$279.

1948	August	September	October	November	December	Total
PATIENTS	$236.50	$180.	$186.	$213.	$258.	$3047.50
MONTHLY COSTS						
NUMBER PATIENTS	7	4	4	5	6	74

HIGH SCHOOL
TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM

Patch Test 474
Chest X-rays 110

PAROCHIAL SCHOOL TUBERCULOSIS PROGRAM

Patch Test 184
Chest X-rays 6

GENERAL PUBLIC CLINICS

Diphtheria Clinic 27
Vaccination Clinic 96

NEWBURYPORT HIGH SCHOOL DIPHTHERIA CLINIC

	Schick Positive		Schick Negative		Total	
	No.	Per Cent	No.	Per Cent	No.	Per Cent
Previously Immunized Booster	0	0	3	100	3	100
Previously Immunized	69	45	84	55	153	100
Not Immun.	72	80	18	20	90	100
Partially Prev. Attack of Diphtheria	13	62	8	38	21	100
	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	6	40	9	60	15	100
TOTAL	160	56.8	122	43.2	282	100

RE-SCHICKING IN SPRING OF 1948

Previously Immunized Booster	Prev. Immun.	Never Immunized	Previous Attack of Diphtheria	Partially Immun.
1	52	56	0	14

Total of Above - 123

SCHICK POSITIVE

					Total
0	4	1	0	2	7

INDUSTRIAL X-RAY PROGRAM

RUTH SHOE COMPANY

SEPT. 9-10, 1948

Number of persons employes	-	850
Number x-rayed	-	604
SPECIAL FINDINGS:		
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	-	7
Active - 2		
*Stable - 5		
Pulmonary Suspects	-	4
Non-Tuberculous Disease	-	3
Cardiovascular	-	2
Others	-	2

* Previously known - 3

CHASE SHAWMUT CO.

SEPT 13-14, 1948

Number of persons employes	-	130
Number x-rayed	-	101
SPECIAL FINDINGS:		
Pulmonary tuberculosis	-	2
Stable - 2		
Cardiovascular	-	1

TOWLE MFG CO.

SEPT. 7-8, 1948

Number of persons employes	940
Number x-rayed	816
SPECIAL FINDINGS:	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	8
Pulmonary Suspect	1
Non-tuberculous Disease	1
Cardiovascular	3
Others	2

HYTRON CO

SEPT 13-14, 1948

Number of persons employed	550
Number x-rayed	466
SPECIAL FINDINGS:	
Pulmonary tuberculosis	6
Active 2	
Stable 4	
Cardiovascular	1

PERMITS ISSUED IN 1948

Masseurs	2
Milk Dealer	10
Pasteurization	3
Plumbing	102
Milk Store	118
Garbage	1
Ice Cream	5
Funeral Directors	7
Oleo	43
Carbonated Beverage	2
Miscellaneous	1

1948 COLLECTIONS

Masseurs licenses	$ 2.00
Milk Dealer	5.00
Pasteurization	30.
Plumbing	503.
Milk Store	59.
Garbage	1.
Ice Cream	79.
Funeral Directors	3.50
Oleo	21.50
Carbonated Beverage	20.
Miscellaneous	.69
T.B. Subsidy	1139.28
	$ 1863.97

1948 EXPENDITURES

General Administration	$248.27
Contagious & Infectious Dis	390.53
T.B. Hospitalization	4070.07
Milk Inspection	89.70
Printing & Advertising	97.63
School Inspection	20.
Nuisance Abatement	341.50
Plumbing Inspection	508.00
	$5765.70

PLUMBING INSPECTORS REPORT

Permits Issued	95
Permits Issued - Work unfinished	2
Complaints investigated	1
Changes ordered to conform with rules	4
Completed and approved	93
Adjustments satisfactorily arranged	1
Pending	0

SLAUGHTER INSPECTOR'S REPORT

	Inspected	Passed	Condemned
Hogs	42	42	0
Beef	37	37	0
Calves	17	16	1

Visits made to the slaughterhouse - 22

Report of Board of Public Welfare

March 15, 1949.

To His Honor the Mayor and Members of the City Council:

The Board of Public Welfare submits their report for the year 1948. Since the report is in detail, we will give a summary of the total costs of the different categories and the amount of reimbursement received from the Federal and State governments and Other Cities and Towns; also the income received from all sources at the William D. Horton Home.

Aid to Dependent Children: Gross cost was $41,826.31, received from the Federal government-$11,692.87; from the State--$13,942.09 leaving a balance of $16,191.35 which constitutes the City's share.

General Relief--Gross Cost $31,294.12, including relief in other cities for which Newburyport is liable. Received in reimbursement from the State $3,309.93--from Other Cities and Towns--$2,655.83--returned aid $111.00. These reimbursements total $6,076.76, leaving net cost to the city-$25,217.36.

Horton Home--Gross cost of operation $12,359.33.

Income at the farm from sale of calves, produce etc.--$857.35--for Board and Care $503.00.

This income totaling $1,360.35 leaves a net cost of $10,998.98.

Gross cost of relief in these three categories was $85,479.76--total reimbursement $33,172.07, leaving net cost to the City of $52,407.69.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward F. Murphy

Richard B. Little

Board of Public Welfare

James F. Creedon

Welfare Agent

SUMMARY REPORT, 1948
Payments

WELFARE:		
Groceries	$7,121.00	
Fuel	1,947.88	
Rent	1,075.33	
Shoes & Clothing	304.12	
Board & Care	2,429.69	
Medical	1,379.75	
Drugs	749.48	
Dental	42.00	
Office Supplies	425.85	
Truck	76.81	
Telephone	66.91	
Travel	33.66	
Transportation	29.26	
Burial	377.10	
Temporary Aid	3,072.82	
Miscellaneous	4.34	
Hospital	190.00	
Postage	6.00	
Cash	11,962.12	$31,294.12
INFIRMARY:		
Groceries	3,308.14	
Fuel & Light	2,263.69	
Feed & Grain	2,749.35	
Clothing & Shoes	254.11	
Slaughter	26.50	
Pest Control	99.96	
Tobacco	621.37	
Telephone	60.89	
Supplies	764.66	
Medical	74.00	
Miscellaneous	274.66	
Drugs	103.22	
Truck	39.84	
Repairs	473.14	
Barbering	306.00	
Equipment	922.30	
Dental	15.00	
Glasses	2.50	$12,359.33
OTHER PAYMENTS:		
Aid to Dependent Children		
Federal	11,692.87	
State	13,942.09	
City	16,191.35	$41,826.31
CASH ($11,962.12)		
SALARIES:		
Infirmary	3,345.00	
Welfare--City	5,663.73	
A.D.C. City Adm.	1,207.09	
A.D.C. Fed. Adm.	1,033.20	$11,249.02
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:		
Federal Administrative	XXXXX	
City Administrative	15.97	15.97
TOTAL		$96,744.75

RECEIPTS

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:		
Federal Grant:		
Nov. & Dec. 1947	$1,373.83	
Quarter Ending:		
March, 1948	2,431.33	
June 30, 1948	2,718.63	
Sept. 30, 1948	2,867.93	
Month ending:		
October 31, 1948	1,215.56	$10,607.28
Federal Administrative:		
July-Dec. 1947	429.29	
Jan.-June, 1948	699.97	1,129.26
State Share:		
July-1947 to March 31, 1948	7,790.40	
April 1948 to June 30, 1948	3,410.65	11,201.05
Returned Checks--City Adm.		340.40
TEMPORARY AID:		
State: 1947-48		3,309.93
Other Cities:		
Amesbury	1,393.00	
Ipswich	467.08	
Plymouth	205.00	
Newbury	120.00	
Salisbury	470.75	2,655.83
Returned Aid		111.00
Board & Care		503.00
INFIRMARY:		
Sale of Calves	322.05	
Sale of Produce	283.50	
Sale of Old Iron	21.80	
Sale of Sewing Machine Heads	230.00	857.35

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
Payments

MONTH	STATE	FEDERAL	CITY	Total
January	$ 924.51	$770.48	$1,078.55	$2,773.54
February	969.21	797.60	1,140.83	2.907.64
March	1,071.06	878.25	1,263.87	3,213.18
April	1,156.11	929.91	1,382.30	3,468.32
May	1,149.13	913.31	1,384.96	3,447.40
June	1,143.53	907.08	1,379.99	3,430.60
July	1,089.46	877.07	1,301.85	3,268.38
August	1,213.69	962.05	1,465.34	3,641.08
September	1,216.03	958.05	1,474.01	3,648.09
October	1,336.82	1,215.56	1,458.07	4,010.45
November	1,328.31	1,241.51	1,415.12	3,984.94
December	1,344.23	1,242.00	1,446.46	4,032.69
TOTAL	13,942.09	11,692.87	16,191.35	41,826.31

REPORT OF CITY INFIRMARY--BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Board of Public Welfare:

Gentlemen:

We present the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1948.

No. of inmates cared for during year	33
No. of inmates at present time	22
Average no.	24
Unable to Work	11
Deaf Mute	1
Deaths	1

Money received and paid Treasurer	$857.35
Wood delivered	410 bags
Wood on hand	15 cords
Livestock at present time	
2 horses; 10 cows;-6 hogs;- 150 hens	
Poultry killed and used on farm	508 lbs.
5 hogs--1500 lbs.--1 steer 400 lbs.	

Crops raised on farm:

50 tons hay--100 bu. potatoes--500 lbs. squash--35 bu. carrots--100 bu. corn on cob--35 bu. beets--1/2 ton cabbage--18 bu. onions--35 bu. turnips--20 bu. parsnips--8 bu. kidney beans--40 bul swiss chard--15 bu. peas--27 bu. wax and green beans--36 bu. ripe and green tomatoes--11 bu. peaches--20 bu. summer cabbage--40 bu. sweet corn--5 bu. peppers--10 bu. cucumbers.

CANNED GOODS:

30 qts. mixed pickles--110 qts. piccalilli--140 qts. beets--270 qts tomatoes--50 qts. peas-- 210 qts wax and green beans--50 qts swiss chard--50 qts. peaches

912-20qt. cans milk--654 lbs. butter--1518 doz. eggs

Repairs for 1948:

Painted 11 bedrooms--2 toilet rooms--2 bath rooms--12 beds--14 chairs-- 6 dressers--kitchen--chapel--ceilings--woodwork--floors--stairways in halls of womens wing--whitewashed all basement rooms and corridors.

Repaired ceiling in middle basement. New ceiling in corridor in west wing. Repaired pasture fence--built new hen ward fence--Concrete foundation under oil tank--painted dump cart--repaired wheel on dump cart.

Repairs on boiler--packed handholes and man hole--renewed fusible plug--20 new tubes.

PURCHASES:

Purchased horse to replace one that had outlived its usefulness.
Snowplow for use on tractor in clearing snow from driveways about the farm.
1 refrigerator--1 deep freeze unit.

Respectfully submitted,

Dudley T. Currier, Supt.
Maude E. Currier, Matron

INFIRMARY EXPENDITURES-JAN.-DEC. 1948

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Groceries	152.76	246.41	306.41	228.85	202.27	363.56	222.09	231.86	260.56	323.58	263.38	506.41	3,308.15
Fuel & Light	29.83	243.22	64.14	380.14	43.12	388.31	79.65	70.76	79.06	558.14	43.18	284.14	2,263,69
Feed & Grain	179.57	236.63	178.42	194.89	293.66	191.23	209.20	173.22	525.92	200.55	101.34	264.72	2,749.35
Shoes & Clothing	19.55	8.54	7.95	49.32	12.50	4.45	73.25	12.00		9.90	6.76	49.89	254.11
Slaughter	3.00	9.00	4.50									10.00	26.50
Pest Control	16.66		8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	8.33	99.96
Tobacco	57.80	73.12	50.48	54.16	43.76	68.32	42.52	40.61	31.96	35.84	48.76	74.04	621.37
Telephone	5.32	4.97	6.17	5.27	5.42		4.62	9.09		10.34	4.72	4.97	60.89
Supplies	39.06	46.57	110.96	96.47	119.26	17.23	35.60	19.82	12.93	19.41	60.96	186.39	764.66
Medical	3.00	3.00			15.00	3.00	13.00	8.00			4.00	25.00	74.00
Miscellaneous	13.30	37.85	12.60	35.31	14.10	59.45		16.45	22.50			63.10	274.66
Drugs	4.48	8.66	2.50	26.60	8.16	7.70	7.80	11.57	3.40	7.48	3.40	11.47	103.22
Truck		2.70							32.29	4.85			39.84
Repairs		33.33	9.85		98.04		6.25	72.00	244.78	18.89			473.14
Barbering		24.00	30.00	24.00	18.00	30.00	24.00	24.00	30.00	24.00	30.00	48.00	306.00
Equipment			314.75			410.55						197.00	922.30
Dental								15.00					15.00
Glasses												2.50	2.50
Salaries	265.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	3,345.00
													15,704.33
TOTAL	789.33	1258.00	1387.06	1383.34	1151.62	1832.13	1006.31	992.71	1531.73	1501.31	854.83	2015.96	

WELFARE EXPENDITURES-JAN. -DEC. 1948

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
Groceries	503.00	691.50	540.50	776.00	348.00	292.50	373.00	251.00	497.50	583.00	758.00	1507.00	7,121.00
Fuel & Light	233.24	269.53	264.83	155.52	108.97	43.99	9.60	29.04	29.33	33.30	255.36	515.17	1,947.88
Rent	56.71	64.57	137.71	100.39	151.71	74.89	85.84	53.71	116.34	65.20	53.14	115.12	1,075.33
Shoes & Clothing	6.80		42.49		53.80	4.85	1.95	5.90		73.50	55.60	59.23	304.12
Board & Care	295.86	40.00	216.88	329.00	45.00	42.86	170.25	159.78	65.71	56.43	501.02	506.90	2,429.69
Medical	87.00	125.00	91.75	87.75	139.75	73.75	58.00	179.75	98.50	56.00	134.00	248.50	1,379.75
Drugs	9.85	42.52	49.98	39.77	55.48	25.41	87.46	44.42	43.64	64.73	100.45	135.77	749.48
Dental	2.00		3.00			7.00						30.00	42.00
Office Supplies	15.00	47.90		31.53	76.19	58.31	149.59	12.60	27.50	2.35		4.88	425.85
Truck	9.00		2.70		6.25	58.86							76.81
Telephone	6.08	6.18	5.33	4.68	4.58	6.33	4.63	4.33	5.68	5.53	7.58	5.98	66.91
Travel		13.90	5.00	4.50		1.93				4.25	4.08		33.66
Transportation		3.58	3.58		6.98	3.40	1.88	5.62		1.20	1.89	1.13	29.26
Burial				110.00			10.00		150.00		107.10		377.10
Temporary Aid						22.25	326.35	1791.39	48.00		121.50	762.83	3,072.82
Miscellaneous						4.34							4.34
Hospital								190.00					190.00
Postage								6.00					6.00
Cash	832.00	826.50	1294.86	1066.79	945.00	1130.50	923.00	873.47	1070.00	886.50	846.00	1267.50	11,962.12
Salaries	* 566.84	566.84	812.16	598.72	598.72	748.40	598.72	598.72	748.40	608.37	653.84	804.29	7,904.02
TOTAL	2623.38	2698.02	3470.77	3304.65	2540.43	2599.57	2800.77	4205.73	2900.60	2440.36	3599.56	6014.30	39,198.14

* Of this total of Salaries of $7,904.02, the city received reimbursement from the Federal government--$1,129.26.

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ninety-third Annual Library Report

Newburyport, Mass.

Board of Directors for 1948

The Rev. Stanley E. Anderson
James Burke
Mrs. Robert M. Driver
Dr. Randolph C. Hurd
John F. Leary
Erving A. LeCain
Miss Ellen G. Todd

Trustees of Building Fund and Permanent Members of the Board

William Balch
John J. C. Coffin
Peter I. Lawton
James E. Whitney
Resigned August, 1948

Ex-officio
John M. Kelleher, Mayor
Edward G. Perkins, President of the Council

Librarian
Katherine M. Kuechle

Library Staff

Ruth L. Anderson, Assistant
Grace Bixby, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Mary A. Cummings, Assistant
Olive Fogg, Children's Librarian
Resigned December 15, 1948
Eleanor E. Gannon, Assistant
Bessie W.P. Hills, Perm.Part-Time
Beulah E. Moody, Assistant
Catherine W. Parsons, Assistant
Marian G. Todd, Assistant
Vivian G. White, Assistant
Resigned November 15, 1948

Janitor
C. Frank Kelleher

Report of the Librarian

To the Board of Directors of the Newburyport Public Library:

1948 was a year showing steady progress in use of the library in spite of extremes of weather. During the year a total of 86,432 books were issued to 9,212 borrowers as compared to 85,438 books to 8,661 borrowers in 1947. The total circulation of books (both adult and juvenile) borrowed from the Main Library showed a gain of 3,723 over the number borrowed in the previous year. The total juvenile book circulation was 22,636 in 1948 as compared to 20,008 in 1947 - a gain of 2,628 over the previous year. Belleville Branch also showed a gain of 547 more books borrowed than in 1947. Andrews Branch, however, issued 3,276 fewer books in 1948 - the total circulation figures being 15,509 in 1947 as compared to 12,233 in 1948. The Andrews Branch loss in circulation would appear to be due to the extremely deep snow which prevailed during the winter months of 1948. One might say that the weather was the same all over the city and that, of course, is true. However, the Emma Andrews Branch faces on a fairly narrow street and access to the building was difficult although plowing and shovelling was kept up. On the other hand, the Main Library, located on State Street and the Belleville Branch at Chapel and High were more easily accessible during the months of unusually deep snow. It follows that once people have lost the habit of a regular weekly visit to the library it takes a while before the "library habit" is formed again. Another possible explanation may lie in a population shift to the north end of the city. The circulation figures at Andrews Branch for the latter months of 1948 show that gradual gains are again being made. In both 1947 and 1948, 35% of the adult book circulation was of non-fiction books

and 22% of the juvenile book circulation was non-fiction.

The number of borrower's cards increased from 8,661 in 1947 to 9,212 in 1948 - a gain of 551 over the previous year. Of these 9,212 cards 1,786 belong to children as compared to 1,585 in 1947 - again an increase of 201 over the number of the previous year. 64% of the residents of Newburyport are holders of library cards. It should be pointed out that the "life" of a library card is three years. Each month of the year cards are withdrawn as the three year period expires. By means of this continual process of withdrawal and registration an active record of cards in force is maintained. The book stock increased from 83,281 at the end of 1947 to 84,536 at the end of 1948.

The Children's Room of the Main Library and the Andrews Branch, and the children's corner of the Belleville Branch, are perhaps more thoroughly used and enjoyed than any other department of the Library. Many of the books show signs of extreme wear and should be replaced with new clean copies. The amount of $500 as included in the estimated budget for 1949 is urgently needed and would at least make a start toward providing new copies of wornout favorite books and also some new titles. Five hundred dollars at the average price of $2.00 a volume, after discount, would purchase only 250 children's books or, in other words, only about 20 books a month - a very small number in comparison with the needs of the children's rooms in the main library and the two branch libraries in the north and south ends of the city. The Ethel Parton Fund, sponsored by the Friends of the Library will be welcome indeed in helping to meet some of the urgent need for children's books. The income from the fund will be used solely for the purchase of children's books. On December 31, 1948 the fund had reached $1,887.93 toward its goal of $2,000.

Several of the activities of the Children's Room at the Main Library, which had to be discontinued in 1947 during the building repairs, were resumed in 1948. The Saturday morning story hours at the Main Library proved popular, as did the Wednesday afternoon story hour at Andrews Branch. During 1948 a total of 44 State Reading Certificates were awarded as compared to 32 awarded in 1947.

The Summer Reading club, omitted in 1947 due to the emergency housing of the Reading Room in the Children's Room, proved to be popular when resumed in 1948. 21 children completed the required reading of 15 books and each was thus entitled to place a golden apple, bearing his name, upon the "Quest of the golden apple" tree.

Book Week which opened November 15 was observed with displays of new books, programs of games, stories, and record playing. The week was highlighted with a talk by Miss Sarah E. Mulliken on "How I came to write the Voyage of the Anna E. Smith." Miss Mulliken, always a favorite with the children, was received with great interest and enthusiasm.

Miss Fogg gave library instruction in the use of the library catalogue and reference books to all of the fifth grades in the public schools. Each class came once for instruction, accompanied by their teacher, to either the Main Library Children's Room or to the Belleville Branch. There were 13 school deposits (school sets) lent to teachers in schools in 1948.

The statistics on books circulated give only a partial picture of the use of the Library and no indication at all of the number of times the Library is consulted for reference questions. These questions frequently come via telephone, and the answers can be quickly supplied - questions such as publisher's addresses, what nations are in the World Court, who are members of the President's Cabinet, how do you pronounce - spell - or define a certain word. Other questions involve considerable research, require the use of many books or magazines and tax the librarian's ingenuity in tackling the question from various angles.

Not infrequently the inter-loan facilities of the State Division of Public Libraries have come to our rescue with a particularly involved reference question. A local laboratory, working out specifications for a new tube, called upon the library for detailed information on the effects of Violet Ray on Vitamin D. Exhaustive search of our own book collection disclosed nothing on the subject. We passed along the question to the State inter-loan and within a very short time received a specially prepared three-page bibliography on the subject from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. The borrower who had requested the material looked over the bibliography, marked three or four titles which seemed to be exactly what he wanted. These titles were then requested for loan and were supplied by the Boston Medical Library. Other subjects on which books were borrowed to supplement our own collection were: higher mathematics; college texts on the British colonial system (for a college teacher); Polish-English grammars; books on time study, production handbooks, industrial engineering and factory management; commercial baking; sets of books in foreign languages; books on psychology and safety education for use in connection with Evening Adult classes at the High School. 122 books were borrowed in 1948 and we lent books to the State Library in Concord, New Hampshire, to Boxford and Amesbury.

An unusual reference project extending over approximately five months involved the use of 100 years of the Newburyport Daily News and Herald. Various members of the Immaculate Conception parish spent hours in the Reading Room going through, page by page, one hundred years of the local newspapers as their contribution to the compilation of the history of the parish. Our custodian, C. Frank Kelleher, deserves special commendation for his part in carrying so many heavy volumes up from the basement vault. The index of Newburyport newspapers for local history items, initiated and carried on by Miss Grace Bixby, also proved very helpful to the parish history as well as for many other questions during the year.

The value of this newspaper file, dating back to 1790 cannot be overestimated. It is referred to countless times and for a variety of research purposes. An interesting example of its use was in supplying, through the cooperation of Mr. John Connors of the Veterans Bureau a photostat copy of the issue of the paper which contained the article describing the reception given General Lafayette in Newburyport. The gentlemen who had requested it, a Dean Emeritus of Miami University, was delighted to receive it. The work of microfilming the early newspapers has continued throughout 1948, and we now have the papers for the years 1870 through 1902 preserved on film. We are grateful to the News Publishing Company for their cooperation in paying half the photography costs.

The Library played host at two meetings in 1948. On a May evening, the annual meeting of the Friends of the Library was held in the Reading Room of the Main Library. Mr. Charles L. Bowlby spoke informally on recent impressions of the Netherlands.

On June 2, the Children's Room was the scene of an all-day meeting of the Merrimac Valley Regional Library Club. Mrs. Raymond Blake, first president of the Newburyport Friends of the Library, reviewed the national scope and some of the achievements of our local group; Mr. Joseph Curtin, president of the Graphic Microfilm Company of New England, spoke on the various applications of microfilm and demonstrated the Library's microfilm reader; Miss Sarah E. Mulliken gave a delightful paper on Newburyport authors; and Miss Olive Fogg reviewed new books for children.

The librarian in an effort to acquaint people with the library and its resources addressed the following groups: on "Community Vocational Resources" at Newburyport High School Career day; the annual meeting of Worcester Memorial Hospital board; the Y.W.C.A. Mother's Club; the Eastern Star program for the blind; the Young Adults Club at Central Church; the Unitarian Women's Alliance; and St. Peter's guild.

All of the staff members deserve special thanks for the interest, enthusiasm and skill with which they have carried out all assignments. Their personal qualifications, and loyalty to the Library, and to its ideals of service is out of all proportion to the extremely low salaries received for their services.

Two changes were made in the Library staff in 1948. Miss Vivian G.White, librarian at Emma Andrews branch and Miss Olive Fogg, Children's librarian at the Main Library, resigned from the staff to be married. The resignations of these valued staff members were received with sincere regret for their loss to the Library. To fill the two vacancies occasioned by the resignations, Mrs. Ruth L. Anderson and Miss Marion G. Todd were elected to the library staff. Miss Eleanor M. Clancy was transferred to the Children's Room of the Main Library and started her new duties as children's Librarian on December 16.

No occasion could be more suitable than that of the Annual Report for the expression of the Librarian's gratitude to each member of the Board of Library Directors, for his or her individual contribution to the successful formulation of progressive long-range library policies and goals.

The Directors, the staff, and the librarian were all saddened by the death of Dr. T. Raymond Healy in February 1948. Although Dr. Healy was not a Director at the time of his death, he had served on the Library Board at various intervals over a thirty year period. His interest in library progress, problems, and policy was unflagging and unselfish. We are all greatly indebted to him for the hours he devoted in his lifetime to the Newburyport Public Library. The terms of Dr. Healy's will provided for the establishment of a fund in his name.

There is nothing spectacular about library achievements in 1948. Rather they present a picture of healthy, normal growth in use. And for a public institution now entering its 94th year and soon to be a centenarian, isn't that a hopeful, an encouraging challenge to the future?

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle, Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending Dec. 31, 1948

Population served	13,916
Assessed valuation	13,256,100
Number of days open during the year	304
Hours open each week for lending	66
Hours open each week for reading	66
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	10
Hours open each week for Belleville Branch	10

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
January 1, 1948	7,076	1,585	8,661
Added during 1948	788	332	1,120
Totals	7,864	1,917	9,781
Withdrawn during 1948	438	131	569
Total December 31, 1948	7,426	1,786	9,212

CIRCULATION

	Adult		Juvenile		
	Non-Fict.	Fiction	Non-Fict.	Fiction	Total
Main Library	17,410	30,501	3,098	12,337	63,346
Andrews Branch	3,480	6,212	532	2,009	12,233
Belleville Branch	1,334	4,859	1,107	3,553	10,853
Total	22,224	41,572	4,737	17,899	86,432

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
No. of vols. Jan.1, 1948	77,728	5,553	83,281
No. of vols. added in 1948	1,214	180	1,394
Totals	78,942	5,733	84,675
No. of vols. withdrawn in 1948	50	89	139
Total Dec. 31, 1948	78,892	5,644	84,536

EXHIBITIONS OF HOBBIES

Children's toys and games	Lent by	Mrs. John B. Atherton
Handmade dolls	" "	Mrs. Edward K. Piel
Maine minerals	" "	Mr. Osmond Hunt
Mexican crafts	" "	Pan American Society of N.E.
Penn. Dutch fraktur recipes (reproduction), & Penn. Dutch crafts	" "	Miss Katherine M. Kuechle
Playing cards	" "	Mrs. Russell B. Hoyt
Sea shells	" "	Miss Grace C. Moody
Souvenir spoons	" "	Miss Sylvia Wentworth

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1948

Abbe, Mr. Roy H.
Atkinson, Mrs. Susan
American Acad. of Applied Nutrition
American Petroleum Institute
Bartlett, Miss Elizabeth
Bartlett, Mr. John H.
Bates, Hon. George J.
Beal, Mr. George B.
Belth, Mr. N. C.
Churchill, Mr. Richard
Climax Molybdenum Company
Cummings, Mr. Osmond R.
Davis, Miss Florence
Dodge, Mr. Laurence P.
Driver, Mrs. Robert M.
Federal Reserve System
Foundation for Economic Education
Fuller, Mr. Robert G.
General Electric
General Motors Corporation
Goethe, Mr. C. M.
Green, Mr. Fred E.
Grace Line, Inc.
Gue, Mr. Gurney C.
Harvey, Mrs. John
Hatfield, Mr. Lewis

Hicken, Mr. Edward E.
Hoxie, Miss Elizabeth
Hussey, Mr. and Mrs. George
Immaculate Conception Parish
International Auxiliary Language Asso.
Jackson, Mr. Russell Leigh
Jacoby, Miss Elizabeth
Jordan, Mrs. Cyril
Ladies of the Rotary
Little, Miss Eliza
Little, Mrs. Sumner
Longley, Mrs. Andrew
Longley, Mrs. M. C.
Lowell, Mrs. William
Lull, Mr. Robert W.
MacDuffie, The Rev. William L.
Maroni, Mrs. Lorenzo
Murphy, Miss Betty
Murphy, Miss Eleanor
Mustard, Mrs. Ann
National Association of Broadcasters
National Broadcasting Company
Newburyport High School Record Staff
N.Y. State Dept. of the Commonwealth
Nicholas, Comdr. N. J.
Noyes, Mrs. H. Greenleaf
Osgood, Mrs. Frank
Pettingell, Miss Grace
Pike, Miss Agnes
Price, Mr. Stanley R.
Public Health Institute
Reynolds, Mr. Richard J.
Richardson, Mrs. Henry
Rogers, Mr. Henry
Rosicrucian Press
Rowland, Mr. Charles
Salvatore, Rosalyn
Southworth, Mr. George
Standard Oil Company
State Street Trust Company
Tibbetts, Mrs. A. H.
Toppan, Mr. Louis H.
Union Corporation
Volpone Motor Company, Inc.
Walsh, Mr. Henry
Wilding-White, Mrs. C.
Woods, Mrs. Margaret
Zecchini, Miss Mary F.

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.		14	
Bradbury, John M.		2	
Colby, Lucy G.B.		46	
Coffin, Winthrop O.		133	
Currier, John		10	
Dodge, Nathan D.		13	
Dodge, William H.P.		75	
Foster, Daniel		4	
Frothingham, Joseph A.		13	
Green, Sarah A.		15	
Haskell, George		11	
Marston, Stephen W.		5	
Moseley, Edward S.		1	
Moulton, Alice C.		7	
Pathe, Paul		6	
Peabody, George C.		93	
Pettingell, George B.		11	
Plumer, Wilhelmina		28	
Sawyer, Matthias P.		18	
Spring, John Rand		243	
Stickney, Elizabeth H.		270	
Stone, Eben F.		75	
Sweetser, Benjamin G.		95	
Wiggin, Mary C.		31	
Wightman, Annie S.		28	
Williams, Abraham		5	
Total		1252	1252
Special	56		56
GRAND TOTAL			1308

Report of Water Commissioners

February 12, 1949

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Council,
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Fifty-third annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

Board of Water Commissioners,

Willard S. Little

Daniel J. Reardon

John F. Cutter

Margaret Leary, Junior Clerk

Financial Statement, 1948

Balance December 31, 1947		$15,060.50
Receipts		
Water Rates	$63,275.35	
Meter Rates	14,650.61	
Artichoke River Maintenance	50.00	
General Distribution	492.67	
City of Newburyport	5,000.00	
Newbury Service Pipe Construction	315.96	
Newbury Service Pipe Maintenance	16.20	
Sundries	752.50	
Service Pipe Construction	880.29	
Service Pipe Maintenance	173.31	
Truck Maintenance	1.80	
		85,608.69
		$100,669.19

Payments

Maintenance

Artichoke River	$ 479.71	
Artichoke Station	10,076.53	
Filter Bed	2,118.40	
Gate	876.07	
General	4,577.14	
General Distribution	3,593.42	
Hydrant	1,505.89	
Mains	2,294.11	
Meter	626.26	
Newbury--Hydrant	2.55	
Newbury--Service Pipe	118.96	
Main Pumping Station	37,919.60	
Service Pipe	5,354.07	
Standpipe--Coffins Court	1,466.79	
Trucks	1,449.60	$72,459.10

Construction

Hydrant	$ 112.88		
Mains	1,479.20		
Meter	674.21		
Newbury--Service Pipe	1,232.60		
Newbury--Extension Mains	423.24		
Service Pipe	1,305.48	$ 5,227.61	
Water Mains		$ 2,533.64	
Federal Works Advanced Planning Funds Returned		$ 700.00	
Bonds	$8,000.00		
Interest	1,495.00		
Retirement	2,321.00	11,816.00	
		$92,736.35	$92,736.35
Balance December 31, 1948			$ 7,932.84

Respectfully submitted,

Gertrude C. Gorwaiz

Clerk

Construction & Maintenance Division 1948

Services:

Thirty-eight new Services were laid:
Twenty-one requiring 1054'-1" Cement Lined Pipe
One requiring 10'-10" of 4" Cement Lined Pipe
Six requiring 222'-8" of 3/4" Copper Pipe
Ten in Newbury requiring:
534'-1" of 1" Cement Lined Pipe
133'-2" of 1½" Cement Lined Pipe
76'-8" of 3/4" Copper Pipe

Fifteen leaks in services were repaired requiring
54' of 1" Cement Lined Pipe

Forty-one services were repaired, three being in Newbury, two services were thawed and one replaced requiring:
414'-2" of 1" Cement Lined Pipe
5'-6" of 1½" Cement Lined Pipe
22' of 2" Cement Lined Pipe
11'-3" of 3/4" Copper Pipe

Meters:

Three new meters were set during the year.
Seventeen meters were replaced, one removed, three frozen and replaced.

Hydrants:

One new hydrant set on Farrell Street.
Five were repaired and four replaced.

Report of Water Commissioners

Mains:

New Mains in the following streets:

Coolidge Street	177'-	of 6" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe
Farrell Street	252'-	of 6" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe
Tilton Street	342'-	of 6" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe
Chase Street	509'-	of 6" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe
Cushing Ave.	54'-6"	of 1½" Cement Lined Pipe
Hanover St.,Newbury	144'-	of 6" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe

Relaid Mains in the following streets:

Olive Street	947'-	of 8" Cast Iron Cement Lined Pipe
Russia Street	13'-	of 1½" Cement Lined Pipe
Plum Street	23'-	of 1½" Cement Lined Pipe

Leaks repaired on Federal Street and Beacon Ave.
The interior of the Water Tank at Coffins Court was painted by Roy O. Leonard.

Water System Statistics

	Newburyport	Newbury
Miles of Mains	46	4
Total Number of Services	4288	197
Total Number of Meters	109	10
Total Number of Hydrants	288	22
Private Hydrants	13	

Personnel:

John Lucy	Foreman
John Reardon	Pipe Layer
Raymond Rayno	Pipe Layer
Charles Ayers	Laborer

Respectfully submitted,

John Lucy
Foreman

Monthly Pumpage 1948

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Daily Ave. Service	Per Capita Gallons
January	54,103,300		38,611,000	1,745,270	123
February	52,253,200		36,524,800	1,801,830	127
March	53,990,500	3,788,700	36,267,000	1,741,630	123
April	51,016,800	15,691,200	35,325,600	1,700,560	120
May	48,712,100	15,113,100	33,599,000	1,571,360	111
June	51,046,900	18,433,300	32,613,600	1,701,560	120
July	57,405,400	20,097,400	37,308,000	1,851,800	130
August	66,045,000	19,770,600	46,274,400	2,130,500	150
September	59,543,600	10,846,400	48,697,200	1,984,790	140
October	53,597,200	17,756,200	35,841,000	1,728,940	122
November	48,515,200	21,466,000	27,049,200	1,617,170	114
December	53,552,000	20,288,000	33,264,000	1,727,500	122
	649,781,200	163,250,900	441,374,800	1,775,360	Ave.125

Report of Water Commissioners

Precipitation

January	5.36"
February	2.23"
March	2.38"
April	3.10"
May	5.03"
June	5.00"
July	3.69"
August	1.36"
September	.50"
October	2.07"
November	5.83"
December	1.84"
	38.39"

Pumping Station Statistics 1948

Main Station

Gallons Pumped to Service	649,781,200
Daily Average	1,775,360
Gallons Pumped by Booster	163,250,900
Daily Average	446,040
Total Coal Used -- Lbs.	2,026,110
Coal Used Pumping -- Lbs.	1,929,700
Daily Average	5,272
Coal Used for Lighting -- Lbs.	44,610
Coal Used for Heating -- Lbs.	51,800
Gallons Pumped per lb. of coal	421
K.W. Generated at Main Station	14,870

Artichoke Station

Total Gallons Pumped	441,374,800
Daily Average	1,205,940
Gallons Pumped by Motor	319,485,200
Total K.W.H. Used	269,325
Daily Average	736
Gallons Pumped per K.W.H.	1,186
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	121,889,600
Diesel Fuel Oil Used -- Gals.	10,442
Gallons Pumped per Gallon Fuel Oil	11,673

Pumping Records

Total Gallons Pumped -- Main and Artichoke	1,254,406,900
Daily Average	3,427,340
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service One Day Aug. 27th	2,714,200
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service One Week Aug. 22-28	17,256,500

Personnel:

Jeremiah Leary	Chief Engineer
Carl Bridges	Engineer
Ralph Estabrooks	Engineer
Ernest Miller	Engineer
Duncan MacRae	Engineer
Harry Lanen	Engineer

Laborers:

Dennis Cronin
Orrin Kimball
Joseph Rosyna
Earl Shute
George Stanwood

Respectfully submitted,

Jeremiah Leary

Chief Engineer

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable John M. Kelleher, Mayor,
Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1948:

Number of members at close of year

Active	137
Inactive	8
Pensioners	15
Total	160

Retirements during year	3
Active members deceased	1
Pensioners deceased	3
Withdrawals	9

Cash Receipts

Balance January 1, 1948		$106,396.96
Contributions of members		11,024.77
Appropriated by City:		
Pension Fund	$12,696.00	
Expense Fund	900.00	
Refund - Pension Fund	48.00	
Appropriated by Water Department	2,321.00	
		$15,965.00
Income from Investments		2,976.61
Accrued interest on Bonds		518.75
		$136,882.09

Cash Disbursements

Annuities Paid	$618.14
Pensions Paid	13,792.26
Refunds	3,623.27
Transfers of Members' accounts to other systems	711.47
Expenses	888.23
Decrease by adjustment of Ledger Assets	50.00
Balance December 31, 1948	117,198.72
	$136,882.09

RETIREMENT BOARD

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1948 were invested as follows:

Investments	Due Date	Amount	Income
Merchants National Bank.....	Demand	$332.46	
Institution for Savings.....	Demand	25,539.17	595.83
Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank..	Demand		10.78
First National Bank of Boston		9,800.00	450.00
National Shawmut Bank of Boston.....		1,150.00	50.00
Braintree Co-operative Bank.....		1,000.00	25.00
Lawrence Co-operative Bank.....		800.00	20.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1954	6,000.00	150.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	March 1955	10,000.00	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1955	9,000.00	225.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	March 1956	5,000.00	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	May 1957	10,000.00	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	March 1958	10,000.00	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1959	18,000.00	450.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G.	April 1960	10,000.00	125.00
		$116,621.63	$2,976.61

Respectfully submitted,

Norbert A. Sarey, Chairman,

Lewen Stevens

John F. Cutter Jr

Presidential Primary
April 27, 1948

Republican Party

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Delegates at Large and Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention							
Delegates Group							
Robert F. Bradford, Cambridge	99	85	52	52	79	143	510
Leverett Saltonstall,Dover	105	87	57	51	83	148	531
Henry Cabot Lodge,Jr.Beverly	106	96	55	51	84	147	539
Joseph William Martin,Jr. North Attleborough	86	75	49	49	76	135	470
Clarence A.Barnes,Mansfield	84	77	47	49	72	135	464
Katherine G.Howard,Reading	81	73	45	48	72	131	450
Edwin L.Olander,Northampton	80	75	46	47	72	129	449
Blanks	388	384	223	108	204	285	1592
Alternate Delegates							
Esther Wheeler,Malden	75	72	46	51	72	128	444
Carroll L.Meins,Boston	75	67	46	47	69	127	431
Clara F. Roberts,Arlington	76	68	45	47	69	127	432
Richard V.Wigglesworth,Milton	76	72	46	47	69	132	442
Florence G.Claussen,Wellesley	74	68	45	47	69	125	428
Anne M.Zyfers,Cambridge	74	66	45	47	68	125	425
Milton P.Higgins,Worcester	74	72	47	49	69	127	438
Blanks	505	467	254	120	257	362	1965
District Delegates and Alternate District Delegates to National Convention, 6th District							
Delegates,Group 1							
Alfred Calvin Gaunt,Methuen	34	22	29	17	16	31	149
Carolyn F.Standley,Beverly	34	15	28	18	15	29	139
Delegates,Group 2							
Benjamin B.Priest,Haverhill	104	104	49	46	80	129	512
Charles F.Sprague,Swampscott	94	93	42	43	78	130	480
Blanks	28	38	16	6	23	39	150
Alt. Delegates,Group 1							
Charles M.Knight,Haverhill	33	15	24	17	17	24	130
Robert F.Sanford,Manchester	33	14	24	14	13	23	121
Alt. Delegates,Group 2							
Charlotte H.Chute,Beverly	92	92	42	39	78	121	464
Sumner L.Raymond,Salem	99	96	43	37	79	122	476
Blanks	37	55	31	23	25	68	239
State Committee, 3rd,Essex							
Frederick H.Tarr,Jr.Rockport	71	58	38	33	51	98	349
Blanks	76	78	44	32	55	81	366
Grace A.Smith,Newburyport	91	71	53	44	61	108	428
Blanks	56	65	29	21	45	71	287

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Ward Committee							
Ward One							
Lewis R.Spalding	89						
Janet S.Pratt	74						
Carl W.Elwell	81						
Frank E.Ryan	73						
Warren S.Currier	82						
Edward M.Plumer	79						
Ruth K.Miller	82						
Ralph C.Miller	73						
Lloyd G.Jackman	70						
Ralph Wood	93						
Elmer W.Walton	85						
Sidney H.Foley	71						
Carl Williams	72						
Grace G.Pettengill	83						
Herbert E.Pean	79						
Emery Hollerer	88						
Blanks	1666						
Ward Two							
Elisabeth W.Kimball		79					
George E.Moulton		84					
Carl C.Emery		101					
M.Ina Wright		73					
Forrest E.Collins		68					
Dudley S.Currier		81					
Elsie E.Bollman		70					
Nelson J.Auger		75					
Chester G.Menut		69					
Florence G.Hale		74					
Raymond M.Quinn		66					
Ethel L.Knight		74					
Andrew J.Parasso		68					
Elizabeth L.Goodwin		76					
Frances T.Tait		66					
Genevieve Piekarski Roman		67					
Ethel E.Wormwood		69					
Henry N.Chouinard		74					
Sophia Meszkiel		61					
Leland O.Fearing		70					
Blanks		1255					
Ward Three							
Grace A.Smith			50				
Mary E.Smith			46				
Katherine Todd			49				
Emery P.Todd			48				
Marion G.Griffin			47				
Cornelius J.Sullivan			38				
Phyllis V.Sullivan			37				
Andrew J.Gillis			1				
Blanks			1324				

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Ward Four							
Sam Sargent				49			
John T.Elliott				53			
Willis F.Atkinson				47			
Gustav A.Moody				45			
Helen D.Murphy				46			
Roy Kerkian				47			
Percy B.Jackson				48			
Edwin B.Cox				48			
Lydia E.Cox				48			
Arthur G.Heath				46			
Richard Shean				45			
Oren F.Allton				46			
Lawrence B.Cheney				47			
John Elliott				47			
Ruth P.Bingham				47			
Carl R.Walton				50			
Blanks				541			
Ward Five							
Everett M.H.Follansbee					83		
Wilbur F.Demerritt					74		
Joseph Lezon					61		
Nicholas Day					64		
Arthur N.Young,Jr.					64		
John M.Chase					67		
Malcolm M.Torrey					75		
John W.Chase					65		
Deron Gulazian					67		
Mary J.Carey					66		
James T.Connolly,Jr.					68		
Fannie M.McKinney					66		
Albert J.Bateman					64		
Helen A.Woods					64		
Rose E.Mason					63		
Edward J.Brennan					70		
Norman G.Lowell					62		
Milton W.MacFarlane					63		
Louise Lovell					62		
Mary E.Davis					65		
Blanks					787		
Ward Six							
Charles O.MacKinnon						126	
Lawrence M.Weare						130	
Charles F.Bridges						130	
Henry M.Duggan						133	
James H.Ronan						129	
Earl E.Shute						118	
John M.Kelleher						124	
Marron W.Fort						129	
Clarence E.Fogg						134	
J.Etta Webster						119	
Clara W.Claflin						119	

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
George G.Meinerth						118	
Elizabeth M.Blake						136	
Mary E.Duggan						120	
John J.Woodman						116	
Harold C.Webber						115	
Daniel B.Knight						124	
John Walter Packer						118	
Ralph B.Collins						125	
Eleanor S.Shillaber						128	
Blanks						1089	

Democratic Party

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Delegates at Large and Alternate Delegates at Large to National Convention							
Delegates,Group 1							
John W.McCormack,Boston	4	4	9	1	9	4	31
James M.Curley,Boston	4	9	9	2	7	4	35
Thomas J.Buckley,Boston	5	5	8	2	10	4	34
William J.Foley,Boston	4	5	6	1	7	3	26
Chester A.Dolan,Jr.,Boston	5	3	6	1	10	2	27
Joseph E.Casey,Clinton	5	1	6	1	8	3	24
Charles F.Jeff Sullivan,Worcester	4	4	6	1	8	3	26
Daniel B.Brunton,Springfield	4	3	5	1	7	2	22
Margaret M.O'Riordan,Boston	4	1	8	1	8	3	25
Roger L.Putnam,Springfield	4	2	6	1	7	3	23
Maxwell B.Grossman,Boston	4	2	5	1	8	2	22
Francis E.Kelly,Boston	4	3	9	1	7	4	28
John T.McMorrow,Boston	4	1	5	1	7	2	20
David J.Brickley,Boston	4	3	5	1	7	2	22
Joseph A.Scolponeti,Boston	4	2	5	1	7	2	21
Edward P.Gilgun,Woburn	4	1	6	1	7	2	21
Delegates,Group 2							
Thomas P.O'Neill,Cambridge	3	10	4	1	7	3	28
John George Asiaf,Brockton	3	6	2	1	6	2	20
Stanley Borsa,Springfield	4	7	2	1	6	2	22
Gerald T.Bowler,Holyoke	4	6	2	2	5	2	21
Jeremiah D.Crowley,Boston	3	11	4	1	7	2	28
Joseph T.Conley,Lawrence	4	7	2	1	5	2	21
Walter A.Cuffe,Lynn	4	7	2	2	5	2	22
C.Gerald Lucey,Brockton	4	9	2	1	5	2	23
Francis V.Matera,Boston	4	7	2	1	5	2	21
Harvey A.Pothier,Haverhill	4	7	3	1	7	2	24
William H.J.Rowan,Revere	4	6	2	2	6	2	22
Colin J.Cameron,Amesbury	4	12	2	2	9	3	32
Charles J.Artesani,Boston	3	7	3	1	6	2	22
Francis X.Casey,Taunton	3	8	2	1	6	2	22
Daniel Rudsten,Boston	3	6	2	1	6	2	20
John M.Shea,Worcester	3	7	3	1	7	3	24

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Delegates,Not Grouped							
James A. Bowes,North Adams	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Francis E.Cassidy,Webster	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Lawrence W.Caton,New Bedford	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Joseph H.Downey,Brockton	0	0	1	0	6	0	7
Leo A.Gosselin,Bellingham	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
Thomas A.Keating,Chelsea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mathias LaPierre,Leominster	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Leo F.McGrath,Peabody	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
James Leo O'Connor,Dover	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
James F.Reynolds,Everett	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
George W.Stanton,Fitchburg	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Alice D.Sullivan,Watertown	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	100	265	93	89	139	79	765
Alt.Delegates,Group 1							
William R.Conley,Chelsea	5	5	6	0	8	2	26
Frank T.Y.Goon,Boston	4	3	5	0	9	2	23
Michael A.O'Leary,Cambridge	4	3	7	0	8	3	25
Bernard J.Killion,Boston	4	2	7	0	7	2	22
Clementine Langone,Boston	4	2	5	0	7	2	20
Michael LoPresti,Boston	4	3	6	0	7	2	22
Mary E.McDonald,Boston	4	4	7	0	8	2	25
Charles H.McGlue,Boston	4	3	5	0	7	2	21
Thomas F.Graham,Gt.Barrington	4	2	5	0	7	2	20
Samuel Michelman,Northampton	4	2	6	0	7	2	21
Rita M.Moylan,Boston	4	4	6	0	7	2	23
Mary Higgins,Boston	4	2	6	0	7	2	21
Charles Collatos,Boston	4	2	5	0	7	2	20
Silas F.Taylor,Boston	4	1	6	0	7	2	20
James T.Violette,Fitchburg	4	1	5	0	7	2	19
Daniel F.Donovan,Boston	5	2	6	1	7	3	24
Alt.Delegates,Group 2							
James A.Burke,Boston	4	8	3	0	6	3	24
Joseph E.Duffy,Boston	4	8	2	0	6	2	22
Howard B.Driscoll,Holyoke	3	6	2	0	6	2	19
Gerald P.Lombard,Fitchburg	4	9	2	0	6	2	23
John J.Toomey,Cambridge	3	8	2	0	6	2	21
Robert G.Connolly,Boston	3	6	2	1	7	2	21
Edward J.Mulligan,Boston	3	7	3	1	6	2	22
James J.Twohig,Jr.Boston	3	7	2	0	6	2	20
Anthony Parenzo,Westfield	3	6	2	0	6	2	19
John G.Curley,Springfield	3	7	2	0	6	2	20
Patrick Cronin,Chelsea	3	7	2	0	6	2	20
Harold C.Nagle,Fall River	3	6	2	1	6	2	20
Thomas F.Reilly,Boston	3	7	3	0	6	2	21
John H.O'Connor,Jr.Worcester	3	7	2	0	6	2	20
James E.Hannon,Lee	3	7	2	0	6	2	20
Frank B.Oliveira,Fall River	3	7	2	0	6	2	20

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Alt.Delegates,Not Grouped							
Marie F.Akey,Greenfield	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Thomas B.Brennan,Medford	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
Joseph J.Buckley,Boston	0	2	1	0	0	1	4
John C.Carr,Medford	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
Lawrence E.Corcoran,Arlington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frederick M.Kelley,Saugus	1	1	1	0	0	1	4
Ida C.McDonough,Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Edward McLaughlin,Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Wilfred J.Paquet,Watertown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luke Ryan,Northampton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Anna A.Sharry,Worcester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacob W.Shinberg,Haverhill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wanda Walczak,Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks	103	286	108	124	154	90	865
District Delegates and Alternate District Delegates to National Convention, 6th District							
Delegates Group							
Michael F.McGrath,Salem	7	15	10	3	11	8	54
William J.Maguire,Haverhill	5	19	9	3	10	6	52
Blanks	16	22	11	10	25	6	90
Alternate Delegates							
Margaret T.Jellison,Salem	7	12	7	2	10	4	42
Rose R.Shinberg,Haverhill	5	13	8	1	9	5	41
Blanks	16	31	15	13	27	11	113
State Committee, 3rd,Essex							
John J.Keenan,Peabody	5	14	5	2	9	7	42
Blanks	9	14	10	6	14	3	56
State Committee, 3rd,Essex							
Blanks	14	28	15	8	23	10	98
Ward Committee (no votes cast in any ward)							

Democratic State Primary
September 14, 1948

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Governor							
Paul A.Dever	17	36	24	25	33	26	161
Maurice J.Tobin	8	28	14	10	11	9	80
Blanks	5	10	3	1	6	2	27

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totl
Lieutenant Governor							
Edward P.Barry	2	11	6	5	6	6	36
Benedict F.FitzGerald	7	17	8	10	11	5	58
Charles F.Jeff Sullivan	8	34	20	17	21	17	117
Blanks	13	12	7	4	12	9	57
Secretary							
Edward J.Cronin	10	43	24	19	30	21	147
Jerome Patrick Troy	3	13	6	11	5	5	43
Blanks	17	18	11	6	15	11	78
Treasurer							
John E.Hurley	15	53	34	32	37	26	197
Blanks	15	21	7	4	13	11	71
Auditor							
Thomas J.Buckley	15	52	31	30	37	27	192
Blanks	15	22	10	6	13	10	76
Attorney General							
Enrico Cappucci	3	7	3	1	4	6	24
John F.Kelley	6	15	8	2	10	4	45
Francis E.Kelly	8	24	13	17	13	14	89
Patrick Gilbert Sullivan	3	21	8	9	11	7	59
Blanks	10	7	9	7	12	6	51
Senator in Congress							
John I.Fitzgerald	6	22	7	12	16	9	72
Francis D.Harrigan	5	12	8	8	3	5	41
Joseph A.Langone,Jr.	1	2	2	2	2	1	10
John D.Lynch	2	6	10	4	8	4	34
Richard M.Russell	3	17	4	4	7	8	43
Blanks	13	15	10	6	14	10	68
Congressman,6th District							
Blanks	30	74	41	36	50	37	268
Councillor,5th District							
William M.Cashman	1	6	4	2	4	3	20
William G.Hennessey	6	27	10	15	7	12	77
Cornelius J.Twomey	8	24	16	13	24	11	96
Blanks	15	17	11	6	15	11	75
Senator,3rd Essex							
Everett R.Davis		2					2
Blanks	30	72	41	36	50	37	266
Rep.in Gen.Court,1st Essex							
Robert G.Fuller	18	46	23	26	29	21	163
Blanks	12	28	18	10	21	16	105
Reg.of Pro.& Insolv.,Essex							
John J.Costello	11	42	26	23	27	26	155
Blanks	19	32	15	13	23	11	113

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
County Commissioners, Essex							
J.Fred Manning	10	38	17	17	16	19	117
William J.O'Leary	12	40	20	18	29	19	138
Blanks	38	70	45	37	55	36	281
County Treasurer, Essex							
Thomas F.Duffy	13	44	28	25	26	23	159
Blanks	17	30	13	11	24	14	109

Republican State Primary

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Governor							
Robert F.Bradford	160	148	116	85	146	263	918
Edward M.Rowe	50	63	44	40	42	64	303
Blanks	30	40	34	17	34	32	187
Lieutenant Governor							
Arthur W.Coolidge	180	175	130	97	154	301	1037
Blanks	60	76	64	45	68	58	371
Secretary							
Frederic W.Cook	174	169	131	100	155	297	1026
Blanks	66	82	63	42	67	62	382
Treasurer							
Laurence Curtis	173	165	119	98	147	277	979
Blanks	67	86	75	44	75	82	429
Auditor							
Douglas Lawson	15	21	15	13	22	45	131
Edwin I.Olander, Jr.	50	57	40	35	25	100	307
Wallace E.Stearns	9	28	7	1	35	15	95
Russell A.Wood	91	68	59	41	73	106	438
Blanks	75	77	73	52	67	93	437
Attorney General							
Clarence A.Barnes	177	166	122	99	151	282	997
Blanks	63	85	72	43	71	77	411
Senator in Congress							
Leverett Saltonstall	186	174	144	98	168	308	1078
Blanks	54	77	50	44	54	51	330
Congressman, 6th District							
George J.Bates	190	183	140	106	165	287	1071
Blanks	50	68	54	36	57	72	337

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Councillor, 5th District							
Alfred C.Gaunt	117	102	81	44	88	169	601
Washington Cook	17	21	11	16	15	26	106
John M.Kelleher	97	113	87	77	105	146	625
Blanks	9	15	15	5	14	18	76
Senator, 3rd Essex							
Cornelius F.Haley	165	153	109	76	152	229	884
M.Edward Wright, Jr.	59	73	59	52	43	106	392
Blanks	16	25	26	14	27	24	132
Rep.in Gen.Court, 1st Essex							
Henry M.Duggan	120	103	99	63	118	152	655
Harold F.Congdon	35	44	44	26	26	44	219
Robert G.Fuller	49	57	28	21	38	92	285
William C.Webster	29	27	19	25	33	64	197
Blanks	7	20	4	7	7	7	52
Reg.of Pro.& Insolv., Essex							
Richard J.White, Jr.	166	148	119	89	135	265	922
Blanks	74	103	75	53	87	94	486
County Commissioners, Essex							
J.Fred Manning	52	66	32	34	52	66	302
C.F.Nelson Pratt	115	117	104	66	99	184	685
Philip A.Graham	81	57	48	26	60	99	371
William Henry Haskell	79	81	49	46	65	152	472
Blanks	153	181	155	112	168	217	986
County Treasurer, Essex							
James D.Bentley	172	166	122	93	143	278	974
Blanks	68	85	72	49	79	81	434

Recount

On Representative in General Court, 1st Essex, of the Republican State Primary, September 14, 1948, held September 25, 1948

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Rep.in Gen.Court, 1st Essex							
Henry M.Duggan	120	108	100	64	118	154	664
Harold F.Congdon	35	43	43	25	26	43	215
Robert G.Fuller	47	57	28	23	38	92	285
William C.Webster	31	27	19	23	33	65	198
Blanks	7	16	4	7	7	5	46
Total vote	240	251	194	142	222	359	1408

John J. O'Brien
Leon E.Oliver
John O'Donnell
Registrars.

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

State Election
November 2, 1948

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Electors of Pres. and Vice Pres.							
Dewey and Warren	663	488	410	376	520	980	3437
Teichert and Emery	2	5	2	1	0	4	14
Truman and Barkley	462	799	464	408	698	563	3394
Wallace and Taylor	12	19	5	8	4	11	59
Watson and Learn	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Thomas and Smith	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	26	48	26	24	42	37	203
Governor							
Robert F.Bradford	572	458	351	326	464	872	3043
Paul A.Dever	544	838	514	449	735	682	3762
Horace I.Hillis	1	4	1	1	3	3	13
Mark R.Shaw	3	1	0	2	1	1	8
Blanks	47	58	41	39	61	38	284
Lieutenant Governor							
Arthur W.Coolidge	607	470	358	321	483	935	3174
Charles F.Jeff Sullivan	471	772	463	414	660	563	3343
Lawrence Gilfedder	3	9	4	6	1	5	28
Guy S. Williams	4	2	1	2	3	9	21
Blanks	82	106	81	74	117	84	544
Secretary							
Frederic W.Cook	682	551	406	371	549	1043	3602
Edward J.Cronin	371	650	394	343	553	421	2732
Gote E.Palmquist	6	7	2	2	2	8	27
Blanks	108	151	105	101	160	124	749
Treasurer							
Laurence Curtis	644	502	379	339	497	985	3346
John E.Hurley	399	716	414	369	619	483	3000
Harold J.Ireland	2	5	4	4	4	1	20
Malcolm T.Rowe	4	9	3	2	7	9	34
Blanks	118	127	107	103	137	118	710
Auditor							
Thomas J.Buckley	439	765	461	420	675	590	3350
Russell A.Wood	597	427	329	284	430	847	2914
Robert A.Simmons	6	8	9	1	2	5	31
Francis A.Votano	3	6	3	2	4	8	26
Blanks	122	153	105	110	153	146	789
Attorney General							
Clarence A.Barnes	623	466	391	354	484	976	3294
Francis E.Kelly	418	742	418	351	626	476	3031
Anthony Martin	7	12	6	3	8	5	41
Blanks	119	139	92	109	146	139	744

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Senator in Congress							
Leverett Saltonstall	687	555	423	382	563	1032	3642
John I.Fitzgerald	391	678	400	355	582	445	2851
Henning A.Blomen	1	5	1	2	1	5	15
E.Tallmadge Root	6	1	3	2	1	3	16
Blanks	82	120	80	76	117	111	586
Congressman,6th District							
George J.Bates	876	837	617	538	840	1292	5000
Blanks	291	522	290	279	424	304	2110
Councillor,5th District							
Alfred C.Gaunt	629	461	361	316	466	903	3136
Cornelius J.Twomey	407	719	429	371	608	492	3026
Blanks	131	179	117	130	190	201	948
Senator,3rd Essex							
Cornelius F.Haley	836	847	599	531	855	1224	4892
Blanks	331	512	308	286	409	372	2218
Rep.in Gen.Court,1st Essex							
Henry M.Duggan	622	577	450	384	616	1047	3696
Robert G.Fuller	464	675	375	368	556	459	2897
Blanks	81	107	82	65	92	90	517
Reg.of Pro.& Insolv,Essex							
Richard J.White,Jr.	608	473	361	307	459	950	3158
John J.Costello	386	674	382	352	587	434	2815
Blanks	173	212	164	158	218	212	1137
County Commissioners,Essex							
J.Fred Manning	365	571	336	300	490	438	2500
C.F.Nelson Pratt	565	468	331	312	410	858	2944
William Henry Haskell	402	319	230	213	283	651	2098
William J.O'Leary	301	547	319	267	491	372	2298
Blanks	700	813	598	542	854	873	4380
County Treasurer,Essex							
James D. Bentley	618	469	362	325	478	983	3235
Thomas F.Duffy	370	666	382	347	573	404	2742
Blanks	179	224	163	145	213	209	1133
Question 1. Right of Free Speech							
Yes	650	756	473	436	663	1006	3984
No	108	144	97	81	133	149	712
Blanks	409	459	337	300	468	441	2414
Question 2. Use of Revenue from Vehicles							
Yes	688	747	457	423	641	1011	3967
No	110	152	99	86	173	165	785
Blanks	369	460	351	308	450	420	2358

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Question 3. Provisions for failure to elect certain officials or to fill vacancies							
Yes	572	614	408	381	545	834	3354
No	107	191	137	89	173	214	911
Blanks	488	554	362	347	546	548	2845
Question 4. Treatment or prescription for protection of life or health to women.							
Yes	526	482	318	266	383	606	2581
No	414	655	395	371	642	744	3221
Blanks	227	222	194	180	239	246	1308
Question 5. Membership in Labor Organizations							
Yes	281	279	233	175	255	481	1704
No	558	734	389	384	626	730	3421
Blanks	328	346	285	258	383	385	1985
Question 6. Elections of Officers of Labor Organizations							
Yes	348	340	288	217	340	581	2114
No	471	656	309	335	531	603	2905
Blanks	348	363	310	265	393	412	2091
Question 7. Prohibiting the calling of strikes by Labor Organizations							
Yes	330	366	256	213	345	610	2120
No	499	643	341	336	532	585	2936
Blanks	338	350	310	268	387	401	2054
Question 8. Term of office of the Pres. of the U.S.							
Yes	492	508	334	312	478	748	2872
No	252	318	210	175	265	367	1587
Blanks	423	533	363	330	521	481	2651
Question 9.							
A. Licenses for sale of all Alcoholic beverages							
Yes	671	827	534	435	779	898	4144
No	331	311	220	233	290	484	1869
Blanks	165	221	153	149	195	214	1097
B. Licenses for sale of wines and all malt beverages							
Yes	637	772	519	414	739	862	3943
No	314	281	202	216	263	431	1707
Blanks	216	306	186	187	262	303	1460

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
C. Licenses for sale of all Alcoholic beverages not to be drunk on premises							
Yes	662	808	545	437	774	903	4129
No	297	266	193	182	244	420	1602
Blanks	208	285	169	198	246	273	1379
Question 10. Shall Act establishing Merrimack River Valley Sewerage District be accepted.							
Yes	543	607	401	341	557	721	3170
No	317	346	214	197	289	485	1848
Blanks	307	406	292	279	418	390	2092
Total vote	1167	1359	907	817	1264	1596	7110

City Preliminary Election
November 16, 1948

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
Councillor Ward Two							
George E. Parker		352					
Patrick J. Welch		361					
Angelo Vangile		86					
Blanks		25					
Councillor Ward Three							
Cornelius Foley			175				
Charles K. Morrill			87				
Norman P. Smith			75				
Blanks			4				
Councillor Ward Five							
John J. Fenders					208		
John J. Coffin					97		
Albert H. Zabriskie					266		
Blanks					6		
Total vote		824	341		577		1742

No Preliminary Election for Councillors in Wards One, Four, Six. No Preliminary Election for members of the School Committee.

City Election
December 7, 1948

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Tot.
School Committee							
Warren S.Currier	378	626	238	254	411	475	2382
Arthur J.Duggan	266	590	279	283	516	383	2317
Arthur B.Rose	270	437	158	176	248	329	1618
Blanks	228	551	203	223	477	235	1917
Councillor Ward One							
Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.	296						
Henry G.Fenders	269						
Blanks	6						
Councillor Ward Two							
George E.Parker		590					
Patrick J.Welch		499					
Blanks		13					
Councillor Ward Three							
Cornelius Foley			233				
Charles K.Morrill			201				
Blanks			5				
Councillor Ward Four							
Arthur J.Smith				201			
Arthur W.Southwell				260			
Blanks				7			
Councillor Ward Five							
John J.Fenders					358		
Albert H.Zabriskie					452		
Blanks					16		
Councillor Ward Six							
Leo V.Klos						407	
Herbert G.Poland						293	
Blanks						11	
Total vote	571	1102	439	468	826	711	4117

Approved by the Mayor and City Council, December 15, 1948
John M.Kelleher,Mayor
Arthur J.Smith
Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.
Patrick J.Welch
James P.Reardon
Charles C.Withers
James A.Croteau
Robert G.Fuller
Herbert G.Poland
Michael E.O'Connor
Edward G.Perkins

List of Jurors--1949-1950

Published in accordance with Chapter 234 of the General Laws

Atkinson,Charles G.	15	Bromfield Street	Machinist
Aubin,William James	243	Water Street	Machinist
Auger,Jerome L.	45	Milk Street	Machinist
Babbin,Louis	199	Merrimac Street	Shoeworker
Bailey,Elmer E.	19	Marlboro Street	Carpenter
Bamford,John J.	12	Essex Street	Meat Cutter
Bamforth,Ernest P.	51	Kent Street	Wood Heel Turner
Bartlett,Harold W.	14	Storey Avenue	Mechanic
Batchelder,Milton K.	29	Marlboro Street	Sales Engineer
Bean,Herbert E.	8	Guild Street	Clerk
Beaudoin,William	18	Madison Street	Fish Dealer
Boutin,Ernest J.	48	Boardman Street	Hytron
Boyle,William A.	7	Fruit Street	Chase-Shawmut
Bresnahan,Thomas L.	49	Kent Street	Shoe Operator
Brogan,James E.	32	Winter Street	Manager
Bryant,Clarence S.	10	Lunt Street	Machine Work
Burke,Francis J.	12	Hancock Street	Autoworker
Butler,Edward A.	19	Woodland Street	Collector
Cahoon,Henry S.	42	Marlboro Street	Taxi Operator
Carter,William H.	10	Columbus Avenue	Bank Clerk
Casey,Cornelius A.	23	Merrill Street	Retired
Chase,Sam M.	23	Pond Street	Clerk
Coen,Walter P.	5	Payson Street	Salesman
Colby,Norman K.	18	Marlboro Street	Truck Driver
Coleman,Thomas E.	12	Harris Street	Fireman
Connell,Louis B.	16	Harris Street	Navy Yard
Connors,John J.	18	Congress Street	Shipper
Coombs,Harold A.	345	High Street	Electrician
Corliss,Norman L.	41	Marlboro Street	Silverworker
Cronin,William P.	9	Congress Street	Shoeworker
Croteau,James	5	Prospect Street	Salesman
Crowley,Charles M.	5	South Pond Street	Painter
Crowley,John A.	5	Butler Street	Silverworker
Curley,Edward F.	51	Hill Street	Painter
Curley,Joseph J.	21	Prospect Street	Foreman
Currier,Warren S.	64	Marlboro Street	Salesman
Daley,James	11	Charter Street	Shoeworker
Desmond,John M.	32	Carter Street	Clerk
Donahue,Denis	11	Congress Street	Caretaker
Donahue,Edward	11	Milk Street	Janitor
Doyle,John E.	40½	Oakland Street	Machinist
Doyle,John R.	144	State Street	Manager
Doyle,Norman J.	4	Otis Place	Salesman
Drew,Charles H.	41	Bromfield Street	Painter
Duggan,Arthur J.		New Street	Insurance
Eaton,Haydn	13	Horton Street	Pharmacist
Edelstein,Abram E.	2	Garden Street	Merchant
Fearing,Leland	19	Walnut Street	Auto Mechanic
Fenders,William	7	Dawes Street	Foreman
Foley,John	57	Kent Street	Supt.
Follansbee,Everett M.	230	High Street	Retired
Fowle,Frank O.	15	Ferry Road	Shoeworker
Fowler,Albert E.	14	Essex Street	Exploitation

Gallagher,John J.	11 Woodland Street	Salesman
Gallagher,Timothy H.	32 Titcomb Street	Shoe Operator
Gouin,Maurice	3 Orange Street	Barber
Gould,Harold C.	8 Foster Court	Shoeworker
Greaney,Hubert R.	22 Allen Street	Machinist
Greenfield,Benjamin	12 Orange Street	Merchant
Griffin,Patrick W.	5 Brown Street	Meat Cutter
Haines,Roland W.	7 Guild Street	Shoemaker
Hallisey,Daniel E.	196 Merrimac Street	Shoemaker
Hamilton,Charles E.	78 High Street	Carpenter
Hanson,Elmer C.	19 Temple Street	Supt.
Harris,Walter F.	3 Madison Street	Fisherman
Hayden,Robert L.	13 Parsons Street	Gas Station
Healey,Daniel T.	1 Hillside Avenue	Shoe Operator
Healey,Jeremiah	319 High Street	Silverworker
Henry,Charles L.	4 Washington Street	Clerk
Hill,Lester Q.	39 Bromfield Street	Truck Driver
Holmes,John J. 3rd	34 Winter Street	Tel. & Tel.Co.
Horgan,Daniel F.	14 Columbus Avenue	Clerk
Hosford,George L.	2 Fruit Street	N.E. Tel. & Tel.
Hoyt,Alvah W.	19 Marlboro Street	Draftsman
Johnson,Howard R.	12 Neptune Street	Elec. Eng.
Johnson,Ralph F.	36 High Street	Silverworker
Kelleher,John M.	4 Storey Avenue	Mayor
Kelleher,Timothy	65 Bromfield Street	Shoeworker
Kelleher,William T.	160 High Street	Clerk
Kenney,John F.	9 Dalton Street	Meat Cutter
Knight,Carl A.	29 Marlboro Street	Carpenter
Lane,Gardner D.	13 Allen Street	Machinist
LaPlante,Donald A.	8 Forrester Street	Elec. Eng.
Leary,John J.	42 Carter Street	Clerk
Leary,Timothy	16 Carter Street	Custodian
Lesage,Charles F.	39 Washington Street	Chauffeur
Little,William E.	42 Temple Street	Shoe Cutter
Littlefield,Raymond L.	4 Alter Court	Silverworker
Lucey,John B.	19 Madison Street	Water Works
Lucy,Fred C.	40½ Oakland Street	Lineman
Lynch,John J.	47 Kent Street	Janitor
Maguire,Charles W.	62 Bromfield Street	Chauffeur
Marshall,Reid A.	4 Harrison Street	Shoeworker
Marston,Arthur D.	25 Oakland Street	Carpenter
McDonald,James F.	17 Boardman Street	Retired
McGlew,Daniel L.	31 Dove Street	Navy Yard
McGregor,John W.	40 No.Atkinson Street	Florist
McLaughlin,Joseph L.	59 Washington Street	Funeral Director
McLaughlin,William H.	4 Bromfield Court	Salesman
Miller,Frank W.	202 High Street	Agent
Miller,Raymond C.	4 Jackson Street	Salesman
Minahan,William A.	23 Charter Street	Shoeworker
Murphy,Bernard	2 Cherry Street	Laborer
Noyes,Edward R.	20 Allen Street	Navy Yard
Noyes,Harry V. Jr.	3 Bromfield Court	Caretaker
Noyes,Leslie H.	9 Otis Place	Chauffeur
O'Connell,Maurice W.	51 Prospect Street	Boxmaker
O'Connell,Michael J.	56 Olive Street	Salesman

O'Donnell,John	38 Winter Street	Clerk
Oliver,Leon E.	17 Harrison Street	Watchmaker
Perkins,Albert G.	14 Marlboro Street	Bookkeeper
Pettingell,Eleazer W.	2 Dalton Street	Tinsmith
Poland,Herbert G.	16 Highland Avenue	Salesman
Pratt,Charles W.	37 Bromfield Street	Fireman
Pratt,George E.	42 Fair Street	Roofer
Purington,Harold A.	14 Fruit Street	Silverworker
Quinn,Martin J.	1 Temple Street	Shoeworker
Reardon,Joseph L. Jr.	85 Lime Street	Manager
Reeves,Joseph H.	13 Howard Street	Bottler
Roche,Francis A.	25 Arlington Street	Manager
Sauvan,Carl C.	20 Tyng Street	Truck Driver
Scranton,Arthur	27 Arlington Street	Clerk
Sheehan,William P.	18 Congress Street	Clerk
Skofield,Ira H.	57 Marlboro Street	Supt.
Smith,Arthur J.	157 High Street	Foreman
Somers,Stephen C.	16 Jackson Street	Clerk
Spalding,Lewis R.	37 Bromfield Street	Jeweler
Spaulding,James F.	14 Beck Street	Meat Cutter
Stanwood,Theodore P. Jr.	1 Ocean Avenue	Caretaker
Stevens,Harold F.	75 Purchase Street	Salesman
Strayton,Allison	14 Hancock Street	Painter
Titus,Preston J.	2 Alter Court	Teacher
Todd,Emery P.	150 State Street	Carpenter
Todd,Glendon F.	14 Purchase Street	Mechanic
Toland,Thomas	6 Vernon Street	Shoeworker
Torrey,Malcolm M.	28 Tyng Street	Chef
Waddell,Roland M.	35 Milk Street	Silverworker
Walker,Irving H.	12 Marlboro Street	Truck Driver
Walsh,Edward	39 Milk Street	Mechanic
Walsh,Robert A.	56 Boardman Street	Foreman
Welch,Earl C.	20 Magnolia Street	Ship Fitter
White,John	48 Carter Street	Shoe Cutter
Wing,Donald E.	12 Forrester Street	Silverworker
Worcester,Chauncey W.	1 Horton Street	Caretaker
Zabriskie,Albert C.	23 Tyng Street	Store Clerk
Zafris,James G.	11 Tremont Street	Merchant

Board of Registrars

Chairman,John J.O'Brien Leon E. Oliver John O'Donnell

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk, ex-officio

City of Newburyport
In City Council

January 12, 1948

Chapter 615, Acts of 1947 "AN ACT AUTHORIZING INCREASES OF THE AMOUNTS OF PENSIONS PAYABLE TO CERTAIN FORMER PUBLIC EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE BEEN RETIRED AND TO BENEFICIARIES OF CERTAIN RETIRED PUBLIC EMPLOYEES"

Adopted, by roll call, 10 "yes", 1 absent.

Attest:
VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk.

City of Newburyport
In City Council

January 16, 1948

AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED AN ORDINANCE AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "TRAFFIC ORDINANCE"

Whereas certain cars parked on streets and ways, interfere with the plowing and removing of snow from streets and ways thereby place in jeopardy the health and safety of the people or the peoples property, therefore, this ordinance is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance, necessary for the immediate preservation of the health and safety of the people or their property and shall take effect immediately upon its passage.

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT AS FOLLOWS:

Article 5 of Chapter Thirty-One of the Revised Ordinances of the city of Newburyport is hereby amended by inserting at the end thereof the following clause:

Section 13: The Superintendent of Streets or other officer having charge of ways for the purpose of removing or plowing snow or removing ice from any way, is hereby authorized to remove, or cause to be removed, to some convenient place, including in such term a public garage, any vehicle interfering with such work, and for imposing liability for the cost of such removal, and of the storage charges, if any, resulting therefrom, upon the owner of such vehicle.

Arthur J. Smith

Emergency Preamble adopted by roll call, 9 "yes", 2 absent.

Ordinance adopted by roll call, 9 "yes", 2 absent.

Ordered published.

Attest:
VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk.

Approved by John M.Kelleher,Mayor
Approved by Dept. of Public Works, Feb.3,1948

City of Newburyport
In City Council

January 16, 1948

AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "TRAFFIC ORDINANCE"

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT AS FOLLOWS:

Article 5, section 7, is hereby amended to read as follows:

No person shall park a vehicle for longer than one hour between the hours of seven A. M. and five P. M. during week days on both sides of Merrimac Street between Warren and Oakland Streets.

There shall be no vehicle parking, or live parking, on Merrimac Street, both sides, between Broad and Tyng Streets, during the period from four forty-five P. M. to five-fifteen P. M. week days.

No person shall park a vehicle for longer than one hour on Carter Street between Merrimac and Monroe Streets on week days, except Saturdays, between the hours of seven A. M. and five P.M.

James P.Reardon
Councillor for Ward 5

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 6 "yes", 3 "no", 2 absent.
Ordered published.

In City Council,March 15,1948
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 "yes", 2 "no",
Ordered published.

Attest:
VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk.

Approved by John M.Kelleher, Mayor
Approved by Dept.of Public Works,Sept.21,1948

City of Newburyport
In City Council

March 1, 1948

CHAPTER 638, ACTS OF 1941. AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE HOURS OF DUTY OF PERMANENT MEMBERS OF FIRE DEPARTMENTS IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS.

Accepted, by roll call, 9 "yes", 2 absent.

Attest:
VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk.

City of Newburyport
In City Council

March 15, 1948

AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED AN ORDINANCE AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "TRAFFIC ORDINANCE" BY ADDING THE FOLLOWING PARAGRAPH TO ARTICLE 1, AND AMENDING ARTICLE 5 OF CHAPTER 31 OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT BY INSERTING AT THE END THEREOF THE FOLLOWING CLAUSE:

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that the traffic ordinances be and hereby amended as follows:

By adding the paragraphs set forth below at the end of Article 1, of existing ordinances.

(Z) "Person" - The word "person" shall mean and include an individual, firm, co-partnership, asociation or corporation.

(AA) "Parking Meter" - The words "Parking Meter" shall mean any mechanical device, not inconsistent with the provisions of this regulation, and placed or erected on any public way within the City of Newburyport for the regulation of parking. Each parking meter installed shall indicate by proper legend the legal parking time established by this ordinance and when operated shall at all times indicate the balance of legal parking time permitted and at the expiration of such period shall indicate illegal or overtime parking.

(BB) "Parking Meter Zone" - The words "Parking Meter Zones" shall mean and include any street or portion thereof upon which parking meters are installed and in operation and upon which parking of vehicles is permitted for a limited time subject to compliance with the further provisions of this regulation.

(CC) "Parking Meter Space" - The words "Parking Meter Space" shall mean any space within a parking meter zone, adjacent to a parking meter which is duly designated for the parking of a single vehicle by lines painted on the surface of the street adjacent to or adjoining each parking meter: and

By including in Article Five and at the end thereof the following:

No person shall park a vehicle for a period of time longer than one hour, between the hours of nine o'clock A. M. and six o'clock P. M. on any of the streets hereinafter designated in this section, or as may hereafter be fixed by ordinance on any day, except that on Fridays, and on days prior to legal holidays, the limited parking time shall apply between the hours of nine A. M. and nine P. M. This restriction shall not apply on Sundays or during the hours of legal holidays during which business establishments are required by law to remain closed.

In accordance with the foregoing, parking meter zones are hereby established in the following streets or parts of streets:

PARKING METER ZONES

Lower side of State Street from Garden Street to Market Square.

Upper side of State Street from Harris Street to Market Square.

On lower side of Green Street from Merrimac Street to Telephone Office.

On upper side of Green Street from Merrimac Street to Baptist Church.

On southwesterly side of Pleasant Street from State Street to Titcomb Street.

On northeasterly side of Pleasant Street from State Street to Titcomb Street.

On Inn Street on northwesterly side from Bartlett Street to Pleasant Street.

On Inn Street on southeasterly side from Market Square to Pleasant Street.

Sec. 14. A The Public Safety Committee is hereby empowered, with the approval of the Mayor to contract, in accordance with provisions of Chapter 40 as amended by Chapter 442 of the Acts of 1947, for the acquisition and installation of parking meters provided for by this ordinance and to maintain said meters in good workable condition.

B The Public Safety Committee is hereby authorized and directed to install parking meters within the areas described in this ordinance or cause the same to be so installed. The meters shall be placed at intervals of not less than 20 feet apart and not less than 12 inches nor more than 24 inches from the face of the curb adjacent to individual meter spaces. Meters shall be so constructed as to display a signal showing legal parking upon the deposit therein of the proper coin or coins of the United States as indicated by instructions on said meters and for such period of time as is or shall be indicated by said instructions. Said signal shall remain in evidence until expiration of the parking period designated at which time a dropping of a signal automatically or some other mechanical operation shall indicate expiration of said parking period.

C The Public Safety Committee is hereby authorized and directed to establish parking meter spaces, in such parking meter zones, as are herein specified, or as may be hereafter fixed by ordinance, and to indicate the same by white markings upon the surface of the highway.

D Whenever any vehicle shall be parked and adjacent to a parking meter, the owner or operator of said vehicle shall park within the space designated by street marking lines and,upon entering such space shall immediately deposit in said meter the required coin of the United States for maximum legal parking period both as indicated or shown on the meter and if so required set the mechanism in motion.

The fee for the maximum parking time shall be five (5) cents or one (1) cent for each proportionate period of said maximum limit, as shown on the meter.

(1) It shall be unlawful for any person to deposit or cause to be deposited in a parking meter any coin for the purpose of permitting the vehicle of which he is in charge to remain in a parking space beyond the maximum period of time allowed in a particular zone.

(2) It shall be unlawful for any person to park a vehicle within a parking meter space unless such vehicle is wholly within the painted lines adjacent to such meter.

(3) It shall be unlawful for any unauthorized person to tamper with,break,injure or destroy any parking meter or to deposit or cause to be deposited in such meter any slugs, device or metallic substance or any other substitute for the coins required.

E Operators of commercial vehicles may park in a metered space without depositing a coin for the period not to exceed 30 minutes for purposes of loading or unloading. Parking in excess of this time limit without depositing the proper coin shall be deemed a violation of the provisions of this ordinance.

F The City Marshal is hereby designated as the person authorized to collect monies deposited in parking meters or to cause the same to be so collected. Such monies shall be deposited forthwith with the City Treasurer in a separate account to be known as the City of Newburyport Parking Meter Account.

G All fees received by said Treasurer of the City of Newburyport from the operation and use of parking meters shall be used as authorized by Statute 1947, Chapter 442, and the General Laws.

H It shall be the duty of police officers to enforce the provisions of this section.

I Any person who violates any parking provision of this ordinance shall be subject to the penalities provided by Chapter 90, Section 20A of the General Laws and any violation shall be punishable as may be provided by law.

First reading. Adopted,by roll call, 7 "yes", 4 "no". Ordered published.

In City Council,April 15,1948
Final reading. Adopted, as amended, by roll call, 8 "yes", 2 "no", 1 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk

Approved by Dept.of Public Works,July 6,1948

City of Newburyport
In City Council

April 5, 1948

AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED AN ORDINANCE TO ABOLISH IN ITS ENTIRETY SECTION 7, OF THE ORDINANCES WITH REFERENCE TO THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Be it ordained by the City Council as follows:

Section 7 of the rules of the Public Library is hereby abolished and the following is established under the heading of section 7 as follows:

> Section 7. The people of Newbury and West Newbury over the age of fourteen are entitled to all the privileges of the Public Library provided said towns pay their proportionate part of the expenses of operating said Library, said proportionate part shall be appraised and apportioned by the Trustees of said Public Library.

Amended to read: "To abolish age limit", adopted, as amended. First reading. Ordered published.

In City Council, April 15,1948
Final reading. Adopted, by roll call, 10 "yes", 1 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:
VERA M.KELLY,
City Clerk

City of Newburyport

In City Council

April 15,1948

Ordered:

Be it ordained by the City Council, as Trustees of the Publis Library, that the proportionate part of the operating expenses of same proportioned to the town of Newbury is hereby established in the sum of nine hundred dollars ($900.00)--annually.

Councillor Theodore P.Stanwood,Jr.

Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes", 1 absent.

Attest:
VERA M.KELLY,
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council

May 3, 1948

The provisions of General Laws Chapter 121, section 26I et ff. are hereby accepted, and the Mayor is hereby authorized and directed to proceed to the organization of a Housing Authority for the City of Newburyport under said Housing Authority Law.

May 3, 1948
Accepted, by roll call, 9 "yes", 2 absent.

Attest:
VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council

July 6, 1948

That sections 28 of Chapter 49 of the General Laws, relative to impounding of beasts on premises of Field Driver, be and hereby is adopted, by the City of Newburyport.

July 6,1948
Adopted, by roll call, 8 "yes", 3 absent.

Attest:
VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council

October 4, 1948

Ordered:
It is hereby ordered by the City Council that thewesterly section of Market Square from Inn Street to State Street be and hereby is established as a bus stop for buses and that said location be laid out and marked for same, and that the Police Department is hereby notified to enforce this regulation.

October 4,1948
Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes", 1 absent.

Attest:
VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk

Approved by John M.Kelleher,Mayor
Approved by Dept.of Public Works,Oct.19,1948

INDEX

City Government and Officials 3

Mayors of Newburyport 6

Report of City Auditor 7
Recapitulation of receipts and expenditures 8
Analysis of receipts 10
Analysis of payments 13

Report of William Wheelwright School 40

Report of Peabody Fund 41

Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund 41

Balance Sheet 42

Statement of appropriated accounts at close of financial year 45

Borrowing Capacity 51

Municipal Indebtedness 51

Funded Debt 52

Budget 1948 53

Budget 1949 57

Report of City Treasurer 62

Report of City Registrar 66

Report of Board of Assessors 68

Report of Licensing Commissioners 70

Report of City Marshal 76

Report of Fire Department 79

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures 81

Report of Health Department 82

Report of Public Welfare 87

Report of Public Library 94

Report of Water Commissioners 100

Report of Retirement Board 104

Elections 106

Jury List 120

City Ordinances 123

WEBBY & SONS
JUN
1950
Worcester

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2128 00338 618 3

For Reference
Not to be taken
from this room